The Mounthly m
Book
Salem Lynn
1724

Sufferings
lem Mo Mtg
n
Some Births and
amen pp 95-~~108~~ 97 Deaths
677 - 1778
ARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

48
4
192
60
32
132 ∠26
85

48
5
240
80
160 ∠32
5

221
80
141 ∠28
85

ffithead meeting first first day of eight mont

No. 1

Salem Monthly Meeting

Records

1677 – 1778

births after pa 95

The true Copies of all Certificarts granted from and receiued by our Said meeting in Salem, begining at this paidge and so on to the: 164 paidge as followeth

A true Coppie of a Certifycart Granted to our well beloued friend James Goodridge as followeth

From our men and Womens monthly meeting held at Linn in ye house of Samuell Collings the tweluth day of the Seuenth mo in ye year Accounted one thousand Six hundred Eighty & Nine =
es followeth: To all ffaithfull friends in Topsham or Else
rders in ye Kingdom of England Scotland Ierland or Wales Barbados
Jamaica Neuis Virginia Merdland or Else where greeting yt
Whereas our faithfull friend James Goodridge for Some Certaine
time hath Soiourned a mongst us, and he being now bound to Sea for
his beter Accomondation in his Lawfull uocation hath desired our
Certificart of his Cleearnes; booth in respect of his Life and
Conuersation, or any Contract in relation to marage in these parts
therefor these may Certifie you yt according to ye best of our und
erstand or knowledge the Same James Goodridge hath behaued
himselfe honest a mongst us, not only in ye Afor mentioned but
in all other respects, & hath been an [illegible] Laborer in ye gospel =
of Christ Jesus our Lord, Since he Came a mongst us, & many haue
been Conuinced by his ministery, & turned to god from Idols, to
serue ye Liuing & true god, and hath been a Succorer also of our
Selues, by his going in & out a mongst us wth a Searious Conuer
sation, and we knows nothing but yt he is Clear from all ingag
ments and Contracts of marage in those partes, & there for
grant him this our Certificart as a testimoney to his Cleearness
& Committ him to ye protection of our ffather, & yor ffather
our god, and yor god, to the keeping of our owne Soules, as also to ye
unity of faithfull friends, & So remaine yor Louing & faithfull
friends in ye truth

lizebeth Alling
anath Collings
rouided Gaskill Senr
rouided Gaskill Junr
uth Southwick
ebbreh Chreshor
arath Stone
amaris Buffum

Christopher Foster
Thos Graues
Mathw Somes
George Smith
Jno Blethen
Edward Gaskill

Thomas Maule
Samuell Collings
Josiah Southwick
Samuell Robison
Robert Stone
Samuell Gaskill Junr
Daniell Southwick
Josiah Southwick Senr
William Willi

and for

attain

A monthly meeting Booke for the Businiss of friends in Salem in Newengland: itt being taken out of a nother old booke and recorded in this new booke, by James Goodridge a servant of Jesus Christ begining this 18th of the 5th mo 1689

1st An alphebate or Table how to find any place readdily, relating to any busnes Contained in this Book, with the day of the month, and date of the year as followeth herein spesifyeth, the book being devided into Six parts

And first from this paidge and so on to the 95th paidge is to be Contained all things of busnes that have been done in the mothly meeting of friends

2 by From the paidge 95 to the paidge 108 is to be Contained the true and Exact account of the births of Children to the day and time when they are borne from their Mothers wombe

3 by From the paidge 108 to the paidge 130 is to be Contained the true and Exact account of all Burialls booth of men, women and Children

4th by From paidge 130 to paidge 164 is to be Contained the true Copies of all Certificats granted from, and recieved b our Said meeting in Salem

5th by From paidge 165 to paidge 192 is to be Contained the true and Exact account of all Marrages, that have been Solemnized in our Said meeting, as also the marrages of the that ware married, befor they ware Convinsed of gods Eu lasting truth

6 by From paidge 193 to paidge 221 is to be Contained a Exact account of all friends Sufferings, of our Said meeting in Salem Sustained by them in their respective places. and by whome they Suffered, the time when, the mann how, & the Cause why they Suffered

from the yearly meeting of friends att Rodisland held in William Coddingtons house the 11th day of the 4th mo 1683

1st It is desired by this meeting that every month meeting doe provide a monthly meeting booke for the recording of all businesse that offers att each respective meeting in their respective places, as also that due care be taken by friends in their respective meetings to record all their Sufferings, and by whome they suffered, the time when, the manner how, and the Cause why they suffered, and to bringe them to the next yearly meeting att Rodisland, with the Judgments of ye Lord, which is also to be remembered, or the hand of our god on those wicked persecutors

2d ly itt is also the desire of this meeting that the generall meeting att Scituate and Duxbery doe beginn the Last Sixth day of ye 7th mo

3d ly also itt is the desire of this meeting that the 2d first day after itt be held att Piscattaway

4th ly This meeting desires Likewise that the 3d first day the generall meeting may be held att Salem & so Continued

5th ly and likewise that the 4th first day the generall meeting may be held att Dartmouth

Att our men and womens meeting in Salem held att ye house of Josiah Southwick ye 4th of ye 5th mo 1677

1st It was proposed to this meeting that Care might be taken in ye businesse relating to friends Sufferings and Josiah Southwick and Joshua Buffam is desired by this meeting to take Care and inspect into all Sufferings Sustained by friends of this meeting, that they may be recorded, and Coppies thereof Sent to Rodisland

2d ly friends of this meeting have unanimously agreed, that the first day meeting may begin att the Eleventh hour, and the fifth day meeting begins att ye first hour

3d ly itt is also ye desire of this meeting that ye monthly meeting be keept att Joseph Boyses hous, & to be on ye first third day of every month till the meeting see Cause to remove itt

1th 4 ly It is the desier of this meeting that Thomas Maule may keep the booke of records for friends in Salem, till such time the same meeting shall see good Cause to order itt otherwise

Att a meeting held in Salem the the 2d day of the 6th mo 1681

1st where as it was agreed by all friends then presen att the Monthly meeting held att Joseph Boyses that the fifth day meeting be keept att the house of Thomas Maule, every other weeke, and to begin att ye first hour of ye day, and there to Continue till all friends of ye same meeting shall muttally agree to the takeing itt a way

2 ly It is fully agreed upon by this meeting That ye first day meeting be also keept att the house of Thomas Maule, every other first day till ye same meeting muttally Condesend to each other for ye removall thereof

Att our men and womens meetin held att Joseph Boyses house the 6 day of ye 5th mo 1680

1st Itt was desired by this meeting yt Thomas Maule may take Care to gett a bill of sale for the buring place, and Effect itt according to the usall manner of deeds according to Law

2 ly Thomas Maule is desired Likewise by this meeting to take Care for boords and other things nessessarys for ye fencing of itt, & when itt is done, we are hereby obleaged to beare our shar with him in itt to defray ye Charges thereof

3 ly And itt is also desired & agreed upon att this meeting that Thomas Maule shall draw ou all things Contained in ye old book, & place them in th new book, whereby all things by him may be reco deed in order, by ye directions of friends, in thei respective meetings of Bussenes

4th ly Daniell Southwick and Provided Gaskill is desired
by this meeting to goe to Joshua Buffam and Damar
Buffam, & to Tamsin Buffam, & to Hanah Buffam
to Katheren King & John Blethen and Jane Bleth
to Mary Trask & Gartrude Poope, to John Maston
& John Hill also to Liddy Hill; and to deale with
those Contrary Spirited people, for their disorderly
walking, and keeping on their hatts and Continuing
seting in ye time when friends of ye ministrey are att
prayer to allmighty god; and other disorderly things
wch ye above said people are guiltye of; wch is Contrary
to ye truth, and practice of ye Lords people, and so
you are desired to returne their answer to the
next monthly meeting of friends

Att our monthly meetinge helde at the house of Joseph Boyse Salem the 6th day of ye 14 6 m 1680

1st Itt was desired by this meeting that Daniell South
and Provided Gaskill ware Called upon for their Ans
er from those persons yt walked disorderly, and
gave way to A Seducsing Spirit, yt Ledd them in to
many Erronious oppinions and Notions

2 ly Daniell Southwick and Provided Gaskill
being Called upon answered as followeth, we hav
been wth Joshua Buffam & Damarus Buffam and
Tamsin Buffam and hannah Buffam & Katheren
King, & John Blethen and Jane Blethen & Mar
Trask & Garthry Poope, & John Maston & John
Hill, & Lydia Hill, & have dealt wth them accor
ing to ye desire of ye Last monthly meeting, for the
disorderly walkings, & we finde them no ways
inclineable to denye their ungodly practis, nor
to Joyne wth ye Lords People, in his Comly holy way
of order, wch he hath ordained by his owne Spirit
in ye hearts of his Chosen, for ye honner of his own
Name, & ye good & benifett of his own people, we
Left them very Stubborn & obstonatte, refusin
to give plaine answers according to ye truth, Ex
cept John Blethen who gave some Small Satisfactio

3d ly upon which Josiah Southwick and Provided Gaskell was desired by ye meeting the same time while ye meeting sate to goe to John Bleathen for a further Satisffaction, and to returne his answer, wch was done accordingly

4th ly And Josiah Southwick & Provided Gaskills answar was as followeth, saying we have been with John Blethen and he will give us no Satisfaction, neather will he acknowledg that he hath done any thing a miss Contrary to truth

The words of Edward Warten ye day befor he departed this Life

Hee being very weake of body was desired by friends then present to make his will, being in perfect memory he replyed and said, I will then give something to friends in generall, and something I will give in perticquerler to perticular persons

		£	s	d
1st	Item I give to Mary Trask	05	00	00
2 ly	Item I give unto Hanath Sibley --	05	00	00
3 ly	Item I give toward ye purtiossing a bureing place for friends --	05	00	00
4 ly	Item I give unto Sarath Mills and her Children ---	10	00	00
5 ly	I would have you friends to gett ye bureing place as neare ye high way as possible you Can --			
6 ly	Item I give to Matha Robison	01	00	00
7 ly	old Joseph Boyse and his wife are antient peeple I will give to them two	01	00	00
8 ly	Tobias Hanson and his wife are drove a way by ye Indions I give to them ---	01	00	00
9 ly	Item I give to Provided Gaskill	04	00	00
10th ly	Item I give to Mary Southwick and her Children 2s a peece --			

and so Concluded his will, But Semuell Shadock att Hipswige Court made this his said will voyde by saying he was not in his right sences when itt was spoaken, in som yt all these things was disanulled & nothing performed nor paid of the same to any person

A testimony given by Josiah Southwick against that Spirit that Leads Men to keep their heads Covered in ye time that gods Servants draw neear to him in publick prayer: Salem ye 21 of ye 10th mo 1675

ffor as much as ye Everlasting truth of god, & way of Life which ye Lord hath prepared for all people to walke in, is in its selfe pure, and of a purifieing Cleansing nature Joyneing wth nothing thats Uncleane, or impure, or off a nature Contrary to its own begetting, yett notwthstanding many yt have been professors of itt, have through ye misterious working of ye Enemy of man Kind, have been drawn into something yt hath not tended to ye honour of this ever blessed truth of god, by which some have been burdened and bowed downe, because of ye devision, which hath been occasioned through a behavior in some which hath not become brethren, begotten of one ffather, and in as much as all profess ye divine Life of god to be there authour of their Life and wellbeing, itt therefor becomes us all to differ in nothing, but every one to sett themselves against yt which tends to Evil

and forasmuch as there hath arisen a great differance about ye keeping on ye hat in time of prayer and ye Contention about it hath not been small, which hath not tended to ye honour of truth or professors of itt

I doe now give forth my testimony, and believe Concerning this matter, yt ye practice of keeping on ye hat in time of friends praying to god, hath not been of truths Leading, neather hath gods Spirit unity wth itt in his people, neather hath yt practise tended to the edifying of any, and forasmuch as I have been Conce ned in this unbecoming behavior, in keeping on my hate in time of prayer to ye Living god, which in a blind Zeale I stood in; having received a perswatio through ye subtill working of ye Enemy, yt god required itt not; I am now otherwise perswaded as my practice sheweth, acknowledging my mistake therein, and hereby owne my Condemnation

and also I doe give forth this testimony yt itt was ye power of truth, & ye drawing of ye Love of god who allwayes had respect unto ye sincerity w hee had begotten in my heart, whereby I was otherwise perswaded; unto ye power of Love my soule doth freely ascribe all honour & dominion hence forth & for

Att our yearly men and womens meetinge att ye house of Mathew Estis in Salem ye 10th of ye 8th mo 1682

friends and people befor whom this may come wee the people of god called Quakers, in ye feare of god, & honour to his name, being livingly sensable of ye stumbling blocke devision and hinderance of ye growth of truth by some who pretend to bee of us, yt are in ye practis of keeping on ye hatt in prayer wth ye faithfull, therefor wee cannot but beare our testimony. yt who ever are in yt practise, are led by Antichrists spirit, and yt ye testimony of ye faithfull servants in ye life of Christ Jesus were given forth against itt, in ye first coming forth of itt, (wch was in John Perrot) yt it was not of god, but a defiling seperating envious spirit, and yt it leads to loosness & liberty; and against ye good order & government of Christ Jesus, as it hath manifestly appeared; to ye griefe of ye faithfull, booth in this place, & in other places also, where this spirit hath been received, yt leads to ye keeping on of ye hatt in prayer wth ye faithfull, therefor Samuell Shadock and Joshua Buffam being found in ye practice thereof, & they having been labored wth in brotherly love, from time to time, according to ye good order of ye gospel and wee having waited long upon them, that they may come to see there eror and repent, & come into ye unity of gods spirit wth ye faithfull, but they having not received admonition: but remaining in there presumption, and selfe seperating spirit & practis of keeping on ye hatt in prayer wth ye faithfull, whom wee have no unity wth them: therefor wee deny them to bee of us

Also wee heare present att ye subscribing of this testimony, as well as ye friends of this place, doe declare yt wee have unity with our Antient brethren in their testimonyes against the spirit yt leads to ye uncomly practice of keeping on ye hatt in prayer wth ye faithfull, and also wth this testimony given forth against Samuell Shadoke and Joshua Buffum, they being & practising and persisting in ye practis afore mentioned

And further wee doe advise all other friends yt you joyne not wth, nor countinance this uncomly practis of keeping on ye hatt in prayer wth ye faithfull, for who ever did or doe, have, & will suffer losse thereby, because yt spirit yt leads there unto, is contrary to ye spirit of god, therefor it defiles ye min and brings a vaile over and darkens ye understanding, and brings into a Loose Earthly Spirit againe, & is an occation of Stumbling, & of much hurte in ye generall, as well as in the perticcullar; there for against this uncomly practis and ye Spirit yt Leads there unto, in whome soever it is found, wee bear our testimony against, & Subscrib our names as ffolloweth

Ann Needome
Ester Rogers
Alice Shaply
Shuah Gatis
Philadelphia Ester
Percilla Hunn
Elizabeth Hanson
Provided Gaskin
Abigall Neason
Elizabeth Bowers Junr

Mathw: Estes
William Hukey
Rich: Rogers
Nathan Stanbury
Tho: Everden
Daniell Southwick
Timothy Hanson
John Sears
Joseph Houland
Abraham Greene

Josiah Southwick
John Hussey
John Eston
Edward Wanton
John Rogers
John Johnson
Thomas Collman
Thomas Maule
John Staninge
Joshua Easton
John Small
William Harford //

At our meetinge of friends held att the house of Thomas Maule in Salem the 28th day of ye 12th mo 1688

Friends then Psent

James Goodridge Thomas Maule Samuell Collings, Josiah Southwick William Williams Samuell Gaskin Junr Daniell Southwick Josiah Southwick Junr Joseph Boyce Thomas Graves

1st Thomas Maule proposed to this meeting yt it might be very Conveniant, to have a meeting once a month settled att Linn; for ye ease of those friends yt were inhabittars there,

2ly This proposiall was Considered of, and granted unanimosly by the whole meeting, that ye monthly meeting should be Kept att ye house of Samuell Collings in Linn on ye Second fifth day of Every Month, for ye worshipp & service of god; as also for busines if need requiert, to wch those friends abovementioned Subscribed in ye old booke, their Names perticular

At our mens monthly meetinge
att Linn held att Samuell Collingses
hous ye 18th of ye 5th mo 1689

Friends then Present
Thomas Maule Daniell Southwick John
Blethen William Williams Samuell Gaskin Junr
Samuell Collings Thomas Graves Edward Gaskin
James Goodridge

1st It was desired by Thomas Maule that
Care might be taken a bout ye hyer of a roome,
and ye pastering of friends horses, yt travelled in
the ministrey, that they might make some Contre
bution, ye next monthly meeting to defray ye Charges
thereof

2ly It was likewise proposed by Thomas
Maule yt Edward Sheppen did desier a Certificate
of his being Cleare from all ingaidgments or Contracts
of marrag, it was desired by Thomas Maule by reaso
Edward Sheppen was not well, nor able to Come to
Meeting himselfe, and ye meeting hath desired and
appointed Thomas Maule and Samuell Collings
to Enquier and inspect into his Clearness, & present
it to ye next Monthly meeting

3ly Thomas Maule Lay befor this meeting
his agrievances Sustained by Jacob Alling in his
business relating to his vessell, and John Blethen
and Daniell Southwick is desired and appointed
by ye meeting to goe to him, & know his minde
whether he will Come to an agreement freely
without any further trouble, yt so ye differance
may be desided without going to Law, or
Eather to Lay it to ye Judgment of friends
and buy ye vessell wholy to himselfe or Else
to sell his parte to Thomas Maule, and John
Blethen and Daniell Southwick is desired
by ye meeting to returne there answer the
next Seventh day insuing ye date above

ffrom ye ffriends of our Monthly meetin
att ye house of Thomas Maule ye 28 of
the 5th mo 1689

1st Whereas itt was proposed by Thomas Maule att our Last monthly meeting held att Linn in ye house of Samuell Collings, yt Edward Sheppen did desire A Certificart from our said meeting of his being Cleare from all ingaidgements or Contracts of Marrage in these partes, whereupon it was desired by ye meeting, that Thomas Maule and Samuell Collings, should inquire & inspect into his Clearness, & present or returne there Answer to our next meeting

2ly Inquirey being made by Thomas Maule & Samuell Collings, of Edward Sheppens being Cleare from all ingaidgments or Contracts of Marrage in these parts, they Returne this Answer that he is Cleare from all women in those partes, So yt ye friends of this meeting, see meet to gratifie his desire, and grante him this Certificart as followeth

3ly These are to Certifie all whome it may Conserne that whereas our friend Edward Sheppen desires a testimony, or Certificart from us Conserning his being Cleare from all women, in relation to marag in these partes, we doe Sertifie that according to the best of our understandings, he is free from Ingaidgments and Contracts of Marrage in these partes, and hath walked wth a Searious Conversation amongst us, So wth ye Sallutation of our Loves in the truth is from yor friends and bretheren

To our friends &
bretheren in Rode
Island or Elcewhere

Robert Stone
Samuell Robinson
John Robinson
Thomas Graues
William Williams

James Goodridge
Thomas Maule
Josiah Southwick
Daniell Southwick
Samuell Collings
John Blethen

1753 SHOULD
READ
1683.

ALL
MEMBERS OF
[illegible]/
PEMBROKE
MM.

~~Busnes~~

~~Sufferings~~

Busnes from:1: to 95:
Births from 95 to 108:
Burials from 108 to 130
Sertificarts 130 to 164
Marrages from 164 to 192
Sufferings from 193 to 221

An Acount of meitings

yearly meeting at rode Iland: second first day: forth mont
ther monthly meeting: every 24 day of each mont
yearly meeting at Sandwich: third first day: first mont
their monthly meeting euery first first day of each mont
mashfeild: duxbery: and Sittuate yearly meeting
of friends: third first day: of seuent mont
their monthly meeting: first forth day of euery mont
an accompt of ye Busnis from ye 8th of ye 10th mo 1726 Began at page 82

Memmorandem of friends Names that have travelled in the worke of the ministry & that have been heard att Salem

William Robinson
Malmeduck Stephenson
William Leddree
Mary Dyer, these four
suffered death in Boston
for the testimony of Jesus

Wenlock Cristianson was
also Condemned to dye but
they had not power to take
away his Life
William Brend
George Preston
Mary Tompkins
Allice Ambrus
Ann Colmen
Thomas Newhouse
Samuell Houtton
Elizebath Houton
John Tyssar
John Burnett
William Edmondsson
George Fletcher
Thomas Curwinge
Allice Curwinge
Thomas Euerden
William Gallew
Thomas Janney
John Hayton
Arther Cooke
Samuell Jenings
James Marting
James Goodridge
George Coole

James Dillworth and
Ann Dillworth his wife
William Byells and
Jane Byells his wife
Henery Curyeur and
John Browne
John Haddack
Hallaluia Ffisher
Josiah Coole
Elizebath Carter
m[illegible]y Browne Elizebath
Solloman Ecless
John Willsford
Robert Yonge
Hanah Right
Lidia Right
Rodger Longworth
Juddadia Alling
George Keith
Richard Estes
Edward Wanton
Edward Perry
William Alling
Robert Harper
John Stubbs
George Willson
Matha Stanley
Dorathy Watt
Sarath Gibbons
Thomas Budd
George Ruff
Robert Stack
Robert Storry
Beniman Brown
John Hussey

Rode Island friends

Daniell Gould
John Esson
Walter Clarke
John Rodman
Thomas Rodman
Robert Houtchings
Ebennezer Slookam
Jacob Motte and
Joanna Motte his wife
Ann Bull — —
Joseph Nikolson and
his wife
Edward Thirston — —
John Esson Junr — —
Cristopher Houlder —
These following being of ye
first friends as came to Salem
John Coopeland — —
John Rouse — —
Mary Right — —
Homfry Norton — —
George Willson — —
Josper Thegwoses of Iland
Mary Prince — — —
Mary Fisher — —
Ann Oston — —
George Bushe — —
John Taylor — —
Margret Brustor —
Ann Richosson —
Katheren Chattam —
Naomia Wallie — —
Robt Ever — —
Tho: Cornwell — —
Francis dickenson
Thomas willson

To ye Mounthly Meeting of Our Brethering at
Rc Dover These may Certefye That Wheras there is an
Intention of Marriage betwen Jos Howlan
of Duxbury and Rebeckah Hussey of Hampton
Wee have made Inquery and cannot find but
that two is clear in Respect of Marriage with
any other person

Given under Our hands this
26 2d mo 1783

Edward Wanton
Jno Rodgers
Jos Coleman
Thomas Coleman
Zachariah Colma
Henry Tille
Nathl Chamberla
Thos Rodgers
Wm Jeans
Timothy Rodgers
Jeams Cudworth

Att our mens monthly meetinge att Li
held att Samuell Collings house ye 8th day
of ye 6th mo 1689 //

Friends yn present

Thomas Maule John Blethen Dani
Southwick Nathaniell Seemes Samuell Robisson
Samuell Collings William Williams Thomas Grau
Joseph Southwick James Goodridge

1st // Itt being proposed att our Last monthly meetin
by Thomas Maule of makeing a Contrebution for
ye defraying of ye Charges of ye hyer of a horse, and ye
pasturing of travelling friends horses, yt travell and
Labor in ye work of ye ministrey, it was now att this
meeting a gain Considered, and a Contrebution made
of twenty Shillings, ye whole Charges being or amoun
ing to twenty eight shillings, there Still remaines
eight shillings for ye next meeting to defray, or for
those friends belonging to this our Said meeting to
accomplish itt before, who are not now present //

2 by Being proposed att our Last monthly meetin
by Thomas Maule yt Edward Sheppeen did desire A
Certificate of his being Cleare from ingaidgments
or Contracts of marage, & he being going for Rodeisle
nd to propose his marrag in ye Monthly meeting of
friends there, friends att our Last meeting att Thomas
Maules house att Salem held ye 28th day of ye 5th mo
Last past, being then informed by Thomas Maule
& Samuell Collings, who ware desired by our Last
monthly meeting to inspect into his Clearness, and
they Said yt he was Cleare from all women in these
partes, where upon friends then att yt meeting gran
him a Certificate, a Coppie of wch is recorded in ye month
meeting book

3 by //. Itt being desired by this meeting yt there
might bee Care taken, to inspect into ye Sufferings of
poore friends, booth belonging to Salem & Linn, yt ye
Sufferings of friends by ye Loss of there goods Catell
or any other thing may not bee forgotten; but yt itt ma
Stand upon record for generations yet unborn, to
See, how faithfull friends tooke Joy fully ye Spoyling
of their goods, for ye answer of a good Contianence tow
des god, & ye testimony of Jesus Christ, So yt Thoma
Maule and Samuell Collings is desired by this
meeting to manage yt affaire, & to gather up poo

friends Sufferings, in wt they Suffered, ye time when
the Cause why and by whome, and also to get ye Exact
time of friends Marages, wth ye births of Children, and
ye deaths or burialls of all of friends or friends
Children booth yong & old

4th by It was proposed to this meeting by
Daniell Southwick and James Goodridge in ye behalfe
of Elizebath Allin yt her husband Jacob Allin
being bound to Sea desired a Certificart, & Samuell
Robisson John Blethen & Daniell Southwick is
desired and appointed by this meeting to inspect
and inquier into his Life and Conversation whether
itt be according to ye truth wch we profess, and as becom
eth ye gosple of Christ Jesus our Lord, & present or
returne their Answer to our next monthly meeting

5th by It was proposed to this meeting by Jam
Goodridge he being going to Sea desiers A Certificat
from this meeting of his manner of Life & Conversatio
Since he Came first att Salem & preached ye gosple
of Christ Jesus amongst us, as also of his being Clea
from ingaidgments & Contracts of marage in those
parts

6th by James Goodridge Lay befor this mee
ing his Agrivuances Sustained, by, and from Jac
Allin in reproaching of him to ye worlds people, &
Casting a Slander upon him in takeing away his
good name, by wch ye ministery is blamed, & ye profes
truth of god Evil Spoaken off, upon wch he declareth
to this meeting, yt he hath Sought unto him accordi
to ye gospell order of Jesus Christ our Lord, Established
amongst us, & hath been to him first himselfe a
Lone, to desier ye said Jacob Allin in ye Spirit of mee
ness, to give forth a paper of Condemnation to ye
world to Satisfye ye world yt he hath wronged ye Said
James Goodridge but he would not add heare to him
but rejected itt, upon wch he desired Robert Stone
a friend to goe wth him to Jacob Allin ye Second time
in ye Spirit of meekeness, if by Any means to regain
him, yt there might be a reconsilliation, but he Sti
refused & rejected ye same, & Said he would not be
reconsiled yt way of giveing a paper of Condemnatio
& did not matter this party wth him
The Said James Goodridge declareth further a
Saith yt he went to him ye third time & tooke wth him
two friends, Namely John Blethen & daniell Southw

but he would not giue a paper of Condemnation till he ware Conuinced yt he had don ye said James Goodridge any wrong, Upon wch James Goodridge hauing now sought these three times for Satisffaction from Jacob Allins in a gosple order, & Can haue none att all Satisffactoryly, is now forssed to bringe itt to ye Church, & Lay itt befor ye Church, according to ye Apostles Exhortation, desiring friends to see to recouer him out of yt State of Separation, in which he Stands, yt so there may be, if by any means a reconsiliation, — so that this meeting doth now desire & appoint, Samuell Robisson John Blethen & Daniell Southwick to goe to him to giue Satisffaction wth a paper of Condemnation to ye world, to Cleear ye said James Goodridge from those Slanders Cast uppon him, & present his Answer to our next monthly meeting

Att our mens Monthly meeting held att Linn
in the house of Samuell Collings the 12th day
of the 7th mo 1689

Friends yn Present
Thomas Maule John Blethen Daniell Southwick
Robert Stone Samuell Robisson Nathaniell Soomes Samuell
Gaskell Jun: Josiah Southwick Jun: Christopher Foster
Thomas Graues Samuell Collings William Williams
James Goodridge

1st Whereas there was Left att our Last monthly meeting Eight Shillings to Contribute att this meetinge to defray ye Charges in ye bussiness relating to ye hyer of a house and pasturing of trauelling friends horsses, itt is now accomplished by a Contribution att this meeting & ye money deliuered to Thomas Maule who formerly disbursted ye same

2ly Itt being desired att our Last monthly meeting that there might be Care taken to gett in all poore friends Sufferings, both of Linn and Salem, and whereas Thomas Maule and Samuell Collings ware then desired and appointed, to manage that affair, haue brought in Some, and are againe desired by this meeting, to Continue in ye managmt of ye same & present it to our next monthly meeting

3ly Whereas it was proposed att our Last monthly meeting by daniell Southwick & James Goodridge in the behalfe of Elizabeth Allins, yt her husband Jacob Allins being bound to Sea, desired a Certificate, and Samuell Robison John Blethen & daniell Southwick, ware desired and appointed by ye Last monthly meeting, to inspect & inquire into his Life and Conuersation, whether it was becometh ye gospell of Christ Jesus our Lord, and accor to his holy unchangeable and peaceable truth, & they bring and returne there Answer that it is not according, but contrary to itt So yt this meeting Cannot grant him a Certificart

4thly Whereas it was proposed att our Last monthly meeting by James Goodridge who is bound to Sea, & desired a Certificart from our monthly meeting of hi Life and Conuersation, as also of his being Cleare from ingaidgments and Contracts of marage in thes partes, & whereas Daniell Southwick John Bleth & Samuell Robison ware desired by our Last month meeting to inquire and inspect into his Clearness they bring in there Answer, yt to ye best of there knowledge his Life & Conuersation is as becometh ye gospell of Christ Jesus our Lord, as also yt he is Cleare from all ingaidgments & Contracts of marage in those parts, So yt in ye true Consideration of whic we haue accomplished his desire att this meeting and granted him a Certificart, a Copie of wch is to b recorded, by ye order of this meeting, in ye record of Certificarts in ye monthly meeting booke

5thly Whereas James Goodridge Lay befor ye Last monthly meeting his agreeuances sustained by Jacob Mline in reproaching of him to ye worlds people, & Casting a Slander upon him in takeing a way his good name, by wch ye ministrey is, and hath been blamed, & ye truth of god our heauenly ffather Euil Speaken off, & allthough ye said Jacob Mline hath been sought unto time after time, & Season after Season, by ye said James Goodridge for Satisffaction according to ye gospell order of our Lord & Sauiour Jesus Christ, yet he Could haue none Satisffactory, So yt all his Labor of Loue, & patient waiting in hope of h returne hath been in vaine, & although it was ye desi of our Last monthly meeting, in ye bewills of true Loue to his immortall Soule, yt there might be some friends appointed by ye meeting to goe to him, to see to recoue him out of ye State of Seperation in wch he stood, & giue foorth a paper of Condemnation, to Satisffye ye whole world yt he had abused ye said James Goodridge in Callin of him Crossed dog & Cursed roge, wth seuerall other nam names not worth ye mentioning, upon wch ye meeting desired and appointed Samuell Robisson John Blethen and Daniell Southwick to goe to him to giue

A paper of Condemnation to ye world to Clear ye Said James Gooridge from These Scandals cast upon him and present there Answer to ye Next Meeting but They bring there Answer and Say they can have none So yt this Meeting Sees meet to give forth A publick Testimoney Against him and his practice as alse that Speritt by which he is Lead A Coppy whereof is Record in this Book

It being proposed to this Meeting by Jeams Goodridge to Consider ye State and deplorable Condition of friends at ye Eastward This Meeting has made A Smale Contrabution of Twenty seven Shilling

A Coppy of A Publick Testimony against Jacob Allin

12th 7mo: 1689

Whereas Jacob Allin of Salem hath for some certain time walked Amongst ye people of god called Quakers and Made Profession of ye Blessed truth of christ Jesus and doth not walk According to ye Same but hath given way to A wrong Spirit And gone into Janglins and wrath and Strife And for As much As ye Sd Jacob Allin hath Abused and Reproached And Scandalised Jeams Goodridge A servant of Jesus christ in Takeing Away his good Name by rendering him odious to ye world Although he hath Nothing Justly to Alleige against him ye Said Jeams Goodridge but hath cleared himself before several of us who Are Wittnesses And Although he hath been sought unto in ye Speritt of meekness for Satisfaction Yett he gave No demonstration thereof but persists in his wickedness Rather Justifying his Evills then any ways Condeming ye Same and having Continued our Endevours A Long time and being out of hopes of Amendment doe give forth our Testimony Against him and his Evill practises and disown him to be of Our peasable Society and holy Communion and this wee give forth Against him for ye clearing truth and ye Lords peopel from so wicked A person dated this 12 d mo 1689 [illegible]

Lynn

An Accompt of George Oakes Suffring
Recorded

1675 — Taken away by Nathan Curtland John Burrell and Thomas Laton Constables for ye Priest Samll Whitings

	£	s	d
One cow Vallued at —	3	00	00

1680 — Taken from him upon ye acco^tt of building there Meeting house by Danll Tenson — Constable £3 : 00 : 00

Carried forward page 76

1687 3d — 9mo At mounthly Meeting held at Dover in New hamsere publication was made of John Easton of Rhoad Island and Alice Shapley of Kittery there Intentions of Marriage and Some were appointed to Enquire into there clearness & give Accompt of ye Same to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

1687 1d — 9mo These are to Certefy whom itt may Concern that having made Enquery of John Eastons clearnes in Relation to marriage with Any here and find nothing to obstruct his Proceeding

Rhoad Island

Walter Clark
Edward Thirston
Walter Newbury
Jacob Mott
William Codinton
Henry Bull
Joshua Coggeshal
Richd Evens
John Allin
John Burden
John Easton Junr
Joseph Marten

1687

d 10mo on At A Mounthly Meeting at John Pinkam's in dover in New hamshere John Easton of Rhoad Island and Alice Shapley Kittery laid there Intentions of Marriage ye second time before this ye Meeting and ye friends apointed gave accamſt that thay had made enquiey and found nothing to obſtruct there Marriage —

1700 An apistle from ye Yearly Meeting at Rhoad Island.

This Yearly Meeting having Taken into Consideration ye Several bates and Snares which have been laid to betray ye Inocent Wee doe Revive this Our Antient Testimony by way of Exortation to all friends and there children to Stand clean in there Testimoney against wars and fighting Learning to war and also against paying directly or indirectly for not paying Trayning or bearing of Armes, but to suffer patiently ye spoyling of Our goods or wt the athority Shall see cause to Inflict upon us or Our persons for ye Testimony of Our Contience According to Christs Example and also against paying ye hireling Priests or toward Repareing there Meeting houses or any other thing Contrary to ye Testemony of truth

Given forth at Our Yearly Meeting at Newport Rhoad Island ye 17. 4mo 1700 —

Dan Goold
Ebinezer Slocom
Wm allin
Danll allin
Edward Wanton
Mattw Estes
Samll Collins
Thos Hanson
Jno Tucker
Jacob Mott
James Burrell

(18)

1697 An Accompt of William Bassetts Suffrin
Recorded

8d — 5	Taken by Zackel Rodgers for not Training one day there demand being 2/6d by ye clark John Newal Serjus took a cow Valued £4 Returnd 33s	£ 2 - 07 - 0
1798 28th - 12mo	Taken by Robt Potter Sen and Joseph Collins Collectors five Sheep Valued 50s there demand being 34s and 8d for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 2 - 10 - 00
1799 2d - 1mo	Taken by John Richards Collectr two Sheep Valued 20s there demand being 17/6d for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 1 - 00 - 0
1700 30 — 1	Taken by Joseph Mansfield constable for Jeremiah Shepard Priest 2 Sheep & 2 Lams Valued £1 - 4 - 0 demand 19s Returnd 2/2d	£ 1 - 01 - 10
21d - 1mo	Taken by Zackery Rand Constable 4 bushells of barly valued for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 0 - 12 - 00
1701 mo 9 -	Taken Robt Rand and Jonathan Kilsby 5 sheep Vallued there demand being 18s/ for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 2 - 00 - 0
1703 mo 2	Taken by Nathan Engals 6 3/4 bushells of barly Valued 35s demand 20s for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 1 - 15 - 00
1703 3d - 5th mo	Taken by Newal for not Training a pott money & a chain all	£ 01 - 01 - 0

Carried Forward £ 12 - 6 - 10
page 76

1703	Brought upp	£ 12 - 6 - 10
3d - 7mo	Taken by John Newal	1 - 10 - 00
10d - 8 "	Taken by ditto 1 Coverlid & a pare of stilliards valled	£ - 1 - 18 - 00
8mo	Taken by Zackery Rand 2½ hundred of hay Vallued for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 1 - 5 - 00
19d - 10mo	Taken by John Newall one shoat Vallued	£ 0 - 12 - 00
15d - 11mo	Taken 2 bush Indian corn Vallued	£ 0 - 6 - 00
1705/6 21d - 12mo	Taken for Jeremiah Shepard Priest by Joseph Beany 8 bushels barley Vallued 24s demaned 19s	£ 1 - 4 - 00
8d - 1mo	Taken from me by Benjn Collins fore Bushels barly valled being for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 0 - 12 - 00
1707 14d - 9mo	Taken by Benjn Collins Constable for Jeremy Shepard Priest 3 sheep Vallued at	£ - 1 - 00 - 00
	page 76 Carried forward the Summe	20 - 13 - 10

An Accompt of Mr Bassetts Sufferings Recorde

1706 17d 6mo	Taken by Benjn Collins for Jeremiah Shepard Priest 2 bushells Indian corn Vallued 6s demand 5s	£ - 6 - 00
1707 19d - 2mo	Taken by said Constable for sd Priest 5lb flax and 1 bushel malt demand 6s/2 Vallued at	£ - - 8 - 6
1707 28d - 12mo	Taken for not Training by John Newal clark 2 sheep valled	£ 1 - 00 - 00
	Carried Forward page 76 Summe	1 - 14 - 06

Walter Phillips Sene Accompt Sufferings Recorded

1698 24 .. 11mo	Taken by John Richards Collector 3 Sheep for Jeremiah Shepard The Priest Vallued ..	£ 1 .. 10 .. 00
1698 1 .. 1mo	Taken by Robt Potter Sene and Jos Collins Sene Collectors five Sheep vallued There demand being 38s/8d	2 .. 10 .. 00
1699	Taken by Zachery Rand constable Eight bushells of barly Vallued there demand being 18s for ye J. Shepard Priest	£ 1 .. 4 .. 00
1700 5 .. 2mo	Taken by Jos Mansfield constable 3 Ews vallued demand £1.4.0 of Jer. Shepard Priest	£ 1 .. 16 .. 00
1702 19 .. 9mo	Taken by Robt Rand constable 9 bushells of Indian Corn Vallued for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 1 .. 4 .. 00
1703 9 .. 1mo	Taken three Sheep Vallued ..	.. .. 17 .. 00
	Taken 5½ bushl barly Vallued	.. .. 15 .. 00
6mo	Taken one gunn Vallued ..	.. 2 .. 5 .. 00
9mo	Taken from W. P. by Theophilus Farrington clark of ye Company for Trayning One pr bellows and fire -tongs Vallued at	£ 1 .. 9 .. 00
1705 4mo .. 5d	Taken by Sd Farrington One pr of Andirons and One Milch Cow, valued 60s There demand being 27 for not Training ..	£ 3 .. 00 .. 00
1706	Taken by Said Farrington for Not Training 3 Sheep Vallued	£ 1 .. 4 .. 00
	Carried Forward fo 76 Summa	17 .. 14 .. 00

John Estes accompt Suffrings Recorded

1703 26 .. 9 mo	Taken for not Training by Theophilas Farrington clark 1 pr Shoes		6 .. 00
1706 27 — 12 mo	Taken by Sd Farrington for not Train		8 .. 00
27 — 12 mo	Taken by Benja Collins constable for Jeremiah Shepard Priest	£ 0 ..	4 .. 10
	Carried page 76	£ 0 ..	18 .. 10

Matt Estes Suffrings Recorded

21 .. 6 mo	Taken for not Shewing Armes by Theophilos Farrington clark Thomas Lewis assistant 3 putter platters Vallued Demanded 11s.	£ 0 .. 14 .. 00
1704 7 .. 7 mo	Taken for Priest Jeremiah Shepard by Zackery Rand constable 42 foot pine boards Vallued 16/6d demand 11	£ 0 .. 16 .. 6
1705	Taken by do Blany Constable for Jeremiah Shepard Priest One Silver Spoon Vallued at	0 .. 14 .. 6
1706 19 .. 7	Detaind By Benja Collins for Jeremiah Shepard Priest viz in [illegible] Starch Indigo and Sundrys in Acctt which he Owed me for	.. 10 .. 00
	Carried forward 76	£ 2 .. 15 .. 00

John Collins Accompt Suffrings Recorded

1702	Taken from John Collins for not Training one horse Valled at	£ 1 .. 15 .. 00
Carried page 76	Returned 11s demand was 16/	

Saml Gaskel Accompt Suffrings Recorded

1703 7 mo	Taken from Saml Gaskel for not Training a putter plate and part of An uper Leather Hide Valued at	£ — .. 18 .. 00
	Carried to page 76	

(22) ([illegible] ymo 9d 8mo 1799 —

Sarah Neehams Testimony to New Eng
& Advise to her Towns folks neighbours & friends

Wee must goe Through ye Cross to come to ye Cro
of Life and that ye New England Churches ha
Persecuted them who have gone through the
Cross They have persecuted those called Publ
and that you have persecuted them in Scorn
Called Quakers and You have Imprisoned
them in Extream cowld weather and whipt
them from town to Town and also Cutt of
there Ears Branded and Unmarcifully beat
with Ropes and at Last You hanged four
of them unto Death all this and much
More You have done and Yett not Repente
of itt Openly it must be done Openly an
Speedely. Or Else ye Judgments will not depa
from New England I doe declare before Yo
yt ye Priests amongst You that preach for hire
were ye Greatest cause of that Cruelty and
bloodshead so my dear friends all you wh
Are tender harted and desire to goe throu
ye Cross to come to ye crown of Life com
out from Amongst them yt You doe not
Partake of thee punishments and plauges
I cannot but think there is a well Inclined
people Amongst You and Cannot but think
that ye Lord will bless this Town because the
have Not been so Cruell to ye people of god
as in other Towns they have been I desire ye
Cheafs in this Town may Endeviour for a Gener
and Open Acknowledgment and ye See what
ye Lord will doe for new England And. So my
Friends whether I goe or Stay I desire the
Lord may be With you all

Sarah Needha

4^{d}:6mo:1701 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem
No Buſsnes offered

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
13^{d} 9mo 1701
John Bliffin Reports and giue Acco^{tt} to this Meeting that Samuel Phillips Clark of a company or Train band demanded of him fiue Shillings for not Training but Sam^{ll} Wakfield Came in y^{e} office of a Constable And Took a horse Vallue three pounds Returnd 3^{l} / 6^{d}
Remaing £ 2 . 16 . 6

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
4^{d} 3mo 1702 Daniel Zackery & S: Gaskin Are Chosen to take the Buſines proper and Attend y^{e} Yearly Meeting at Rhoad Iſland Next Following and Make a Return

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
3 . 6 : 1702 Joſhua Buffum Jun^{r} and Eliz^{a} Beck declard there Intentions of Marriage

This Meeting Apoints Sam^{ll} Gaſkell and Daniel Southwick to Enquire into s^{d} Joſhua Buffums clearneſs with any Other in that Reſpect

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
2 . 6 . 1703 Caleb Buffum and Mary Gaſkell Declared there Intentions of Marriage

This Meeting Apoints Dan^{ll} Southwick and Benj^{a} Boyce to Enquire into there clearneſs in y^{t} Reſpect and make Report to y^{e} Mounthly Meeting at Lynn next Enſuing

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
10^{d} 12 . 1703 Benj^{a} Boyce and Suſanah Bacon Declared there Intentions of Marriage

Sam^{ll} Gaſkell and Nicolas Trask Are Apointed by this Meeting to Enquire into his clearneſs

John Oſborn and Mary Southwick declared there Intentions of Marriage

Joseph Boyce and Nicolas Trask are Apointed to Enquire into y^{e} s^{d} John Oſborns clearneſs and make Return thereof

At Our Mounthly Meeting held Salem ye
11-3-1704 Thomas Sharow and Jos Boyce are Apointed
to take ye bysines and Attend ye Yearly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
10:6mo 1704 Laurance Southwick and Samson Buffum
declared there Intentions of Marriage
This Meeting Apointed Saml Gaskell and Nicho
Trask to Enquire into his Clearnes and Ma
a Report to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
9-9-1704 no Busness

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
10-3-1722 Richard Oake & Saml Collins are Desired to Atte
the Yearly Meeting At Rhoad Island. The Frien
who ware Apointed to Consider of ye biggness o
Salem New Meeting house have At Salem
Agreed and Concluded it Shall be 40 foot Long a
Thirty foot Wide

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
9d-6-1705 Samuel Ossborne and Sarah Clark Appear
ye Second Time and Laid there Intentions of
Marriage before this Meeting and Requested a
Answer

This Meeting have Received An Acctt from
the persons Apointed that they find ye sd Samue
Clear of Any other in Relation to Marriage
Apointed Richard Estes and Saml Gaskel to Atte
ye Said Marriage
Samuel Colins and Danl Southwick Are Apointe

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8d 9mo 1705 Thomas Maule Saml Collins Thomas Sharow
Walter Newbury Are Apointed to attend Hampt
quarterly Meeting ye 3 First day of ye week in ye 9
This Meeting Granted Walter Newbury A Certifi
The Books belonging to ye Meeting Are not to
Continue Long in one place but Are to be
brought to Each Mounthly Meeting

t Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
d.6mo 1706 This Meeting hath made Choyce of Richd Oake to Speak with John Witt Senr and Also Know of him whether he Ever Accompted himself one of us And if he did then to know ye Reason of his forsaking Our Meetings

Robart Buffum and Joseph Boyce Are Apointed to take Care of ye disposal of ye Collections as there is occation and give Accott thereof when demanded.

Jabez Jenkins having desired of This Meeting a Certificate Concerning his Conversation and clearness in Respect of marriage

Richd Estes and Sam Collins Are Apointed to Make Enquiry about his clearness and make Report

---

t Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn The
2.7.1706 Richd Oake is desired to continue his care with John Witt Senr and know ye Reson of his declining to come to Our Meetings and whether he Ever Recon himself one of us

---

t Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
0.8mo 1706 Richd Oake Returns John Witts Answer Vizt that he was not fully of Our beleife in Every thing

Walter Newberry past his Recept to Matthw Estes for 7 ounces and one penny weight and 8 grains being Salem collection and Robt Buffums Recept for 4 ounces ditto Silver money Vizt

£2.16.6
1.12.0
£4..8..6

being to Send for England to help defray ye charge of getting Some Law Repealed

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting at hampton Saml Osborn Wm Bassett Jn Whood John Maule and Laurance Southwick

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14:9:1706 This Meeting Apoints Matthw Estes and Sam Collins to Speak with Edward Webb about his Marrying out of ye Unity of Friends and make Return to ye next mounthly Meeting

Thomas Maule and Dan Southwick are also desired to Speak with Nathanel Whood and to know whether he Accompts himself of us and ye Reason of his marrying with one yt is not a friend contrary to truth

At Our Mounthly Meeting held at Lynn the
12-10-1706 Wheras Edward Webb has been Spak too by ye persons
apointed and desire further time of consideration
this Meeting allows of itt till Next Mounthly
Meeting and then A Return Willbe Expited
And That Thomas Maule and Danl Southw
Return there Answer about Nathl Whood

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9-11-1706 Nathl Whood having been Spake too by Tho
Maule and Danl Southwick Apeared and gave
in ye following paper of Condemnation

To All whom This may concern
That wheras I have Taken A wife Out of ye Unity of
friends and contrary to ye good Order of Truth
I condem this my Out going and desire forgiven
of god and all faithfull Friends whom I desi
to be in Unity with Again and hope yt for time
to come the Lord will keep and preserve me
Out of all such Unsemly Actions which Are
Contrary to the Blessed Truth which wee profess
Lynn ye 9th-11-1706 Nathanel Whoo

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
13-12-1706 Its Agreed yt ye mounthly Meeting be Altered and Now
for ye futer Shall goe in Course One at Salem a
One at Lynn

At Our Mounthly Meeting At Lynn the
13-1-1707 This Meeting Agrees that Publick Friends when
they Travel have Such Sent wth them from Meeting to
Meeting as may be no Occation of Scandall by
by There deportment
Richd Estes and Saml Gaskell are Apointed t
Attend Salem Quarterly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
10-2-1707 It Agreed yt A mounthly Meeting be held At Bo
in ye 3mo and in ye 6 mounth Next

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
8 3mo 1707 No Bussnes ——

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
2 4 1707 Saml Gaskell has Signifyed his Intentions of Traviling to Vissitt friends in Pensilvania And Desires A Certificate of his Conversation and Clearness ——

Apointed to Attend Hampton Quarterly Meeting Samuel Collins Thomas Pharow Jno Hood are Apointed to goe

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10d 5mo 1707 Robt Buffum had A Certificate granted and Sign At this Meeting —— John Maule had Granted and Signed Likewise to Travil for Pensiloania —— ——

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
4 6 1707 Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Salem &c Joseph Boyce Richd Oake and Andrew Gaines

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
1 7 1707 Edward Shippings Money Collected as followeth

Quarterly Meet.	Salem	£ 4.00.00
	Dartmouth	4.00.00
	Situate	4.00.00
	Sandwitch	3.00.00
		£ 15.00.00

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn ye
2d 8mo 1707 Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Hamton and Dover ——

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
3 9 1707 Benja Buffam and Eliza Buxton Apeared at this Meeting and Said there Intentions of Marriage Thomas Maule and Benja Boyce Are Apointed to Enquire into his clearness with any other and Make Return to next Mounthly Meeting ——

Matthew Estes and John Estes being bound A Voige
to Sea and not Expecting to tarry untill an
Other Mounthly Meeting desires A Certificate
this Meeting therefore apoints Walter Newberry
to draw ye Same and Take care they be Signed by
four or Six friends or more

friends off This Meeting being Informed off ye Peice
off ye peace off Land for a Meeting house in Boston
thinks proper for Such A Service and our Judgment
is yt it be purchised for ye Same

Robt Buffum hath Acquainted this Meeting
of his Intentions of Marriage with Eliza Burrel
of Rhoad Island and desird a Certificate of his
Clearnes with any others here

Walter Newberry and Jos Boyce are apointed to
to Make Enquery Concerning ye Same and make
Report to Next Mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11-10-1707 Benja Buffum and Eliza Buxton Came before ye
Meeting ye Second time and declared there Intentions
of Marriage
The friends apointed to Inquire into his clearnes
make Report that they find Nothing to Obstruct
there proceedings
Richd Estes and Saml Gaskell are apointed to
attend there Marriage and See there be no disord

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8d 11. 1707 A Certificate was granted to Jos Buffum
of his clearness in Relation to Marriage

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
12d 12mo 1707 A Letter to the Meeting of Sufferings in London
was read and Ordered to be Signed by Richard
Estes and Saml Collins and Sent home

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11d 1mo 1707(8) Nothing for Record

At Our Mounthly meeting At Boston ye
8d-9mo-1708 Jonathan Boyce and Patience Gaskell apeared
and declared there Intentions of Taking Each
Other in Marriage
Nicolas Trask and Joshua Buffum Are apoin
to Inqueire into there cleareness and make
Make Report to ye Next Mounthly Meeting
And Also of ye Consent of there parents

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
13d-3-1708 Jonathan Boyce and Patience Appeared
at this Meeting this being ye Second time declared
there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other
The Friends Appointed Make Report they
have Carefully Inquired and find nothing to
hindr ye Proceedings
Richd Estes Sam Osborn & Nicolas Trask are
apointed to Attend there Marriage And See
that itt be Sollemnized according to Our holy
Profession
Francis Devenport and Martha Newberry
Appeared at this Meeting and Declared there
Intentions of Marriage with Each Other
Thay Are Desired to weight untill ye Next
Mounthly Meeting and ye Sd Francis is desired to
Send to and produce A Certificate from
the Mounthly Meeting he belongs unto

John Maule having thoughts of Traviling
in A Short time to Philladelphia desires A
Certificate from Friends concerning his Conversation
and clearness in Relation to Marriage
Joseph Boyce and Joshua Buffum are
appointed to Make Inquery and Make Report
to ye Next Mounthly Meeting of ye Sd Jno Maule
his being clear of Intanglements in Relation
to Marriage and also Respecting his Conversation
Last Mounthly Meeting and this also think it
Verry proper to apoint two friends in Each
Weekly Meeting to Visitt friends Familys and
and give Acco to ye Mounthly Next before the
Quarterly Meeting how they find things Amoungst
them
This is by Order of ye Quarterly Meeting

The Names of ye Friends Apointed for Vissators Vizt
Salem Samuel Osborn and Jonathan Boyce
Lynn Richd Estes and William Bassett
Boston Andrew Gearns and Thomas Richardson

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye 10d 4mo 1708. Taken by John Dively constable of Lynn for Jeremy Shepard Priest 7 pecks of Indian Corn 7s 6d demand was 4s 5d ————— £0 00 7s 6d

Richard Oake Sam Osborn Joseph Boyce Walter Phillips Wm Bassett and John Maule Are desired to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Hampton

Francis Devenport Appeared with Martha Newberry and Desired an Answer from this Meeting but there being some objection Last Mounthly Meeting which hendered ye proceedings it was Therefore thought reasonable under divers Considerations to chuse a Select Number of friends who are to Represent this Meeting that if ye sd Francis and Martha produce a Certificate from under ye clark of Boston his hand yt ye sd Martha Newberry has been Lawfully Published in Boston and it apear yt she is clear from all others and ye sd Francis produce a Certificate from ye Meeting he belongs unto that he is clear from all others in Relation to Marriage then ye afore sd Francis Devenport and Martha Newberry may proceed to Take Each other in Marriage According to ye Good Order amoungst Friends

The Friends Chose are
Richd Estes Saml Gaskell Richd Oake Samuel Collins Jo: Boyce Saml Osborn Daniel Southwick Nicolas Frack Caleb Buffum Wm Bassett Walter Phillips and Thomas Pharrow

Who Are desired to meet at ye house of Rich Estes in Lynn on ye 18d of ye 4mo about the third houre of ye day to conclude ye sd Matter Respecting ye Above Said Francis Devenport and Martha Newberry

At our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
8d 5mo 1708 Return was made and presented to this
Meeting by ye Friends who ware Apointed to here
Matters Respecting Francis Devenport and Martha
Newberrys and is a followeth

18d 4mo 1708 Wee ye Subscribers being chosen by ye Mounthly
Meeting to here Matters cleared Respecting Fran
Devenport and Martha Newberry
These are to Certifie all that ye Said Devenport did
produce a Certificate from Chester-field where he
Dwels and a Certificate from ye Town Clark of
Boston that they were Lawfully publiked there
and Sufficient testimonys by Wm Davises own
Letter that ye Sd Martha was clear of Sd Wm
Davis all which being considered we nothing to
hender there Marriage as may Best Sute
them

Apointed to attend ye Sd Marriage Wm Bassett & Richd Oake
Signed by Richd Estes Sam Gaskell Sam Osborn Caleb Buffu
Daniel Southwick Joseph Boyce Richd Oake
Samuel Collins Thomas Pharow Nicolas Trask
Walter Phillips Wm Bassett

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
9d 7mo 1708 Samuel Collins is Apointed with Wm Bassett
for Visitors at Lynn
Jonathan Boyce and Nicolas Trask are
Apointed Visators for Salem
Thomas Richardson and Francis Millers are
Apointed Visitors for Boston

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
14d 8mo 1708 From Salem wee have a good Acctt of Visiting
but those chose at Boston and Lynn have been
Remiss in there duty but are Cautioned to more
deligence in that Service
for ye futer
Matthew Estes Sam Collins Joseph Boyce Jonathan
Boyce and Walter Newberry are Apointed to
attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Dover
Richard Estes Samuel Gaskell Thomas Pharow Samuel
Collins Sam Osborn and Joseph Boyce are to bring
forward Some things at ye Next Yearly Meeting for better
Understanding

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11..8mo 1709 Appointed Joseph Boyce and Robt Buffum
to Settle with Joshua Buffum and bring
An Accot of what Remaind in Stock
Apointed Likewise to Settle with ye Friend
whose Keeper of ye Stock at Lynn
Mattw Estes and Thomas Pharow
This Meeting Expects A Return ye Next Mthly
Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
9d-10-1708 Joseph Boyce and Robt Buffum Report
that upon A true Settlement with Joshua
Carried fol° Buffum there Remainds in Stock belonging
to friends of Salem ye Sum of £ 3-18-2

Carried fol° Mattw Estes and Thomas Pharow Report
that thay have Remainding in Wm Bassett
Senr his hands Stock belonging to friends of
Lynn —— the Sum of —— £ 1-17-7

Carried fol° Friends at Boston Report that thay have
Accepted and thay have in Stock belonging to
friends at Boston and Remainding in the
hands of Walter Newberry £ 1-13-6

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10d-11mo-1708 No Bussiness for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
10-12-1708 No Bussines for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10d-1mo-1708 This Meeting Apoints Thomas Pharow Saml
Collins Samuel Osborn Samuel Gaskel to Send
An Accot to the Mounthly Meeting of Kings
Town and Providence how John Collins
was Esteemed when an Inhabitant here
and whether wee did Except of him as
a Member of our Meeting and Send the
Same in behalf of our Mounthly
Meeting

Apointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Richd
Estes Thomas Pharow Saml Gaskel Saml Osborn
Walter Newberry Thomas Richardson

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
14: 2mo: 1709 No Bussiness for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
12: 3: 1709 This Meeting Agrees that One or two Yearly
Meeting Epistles be Read Every Mounthly
Meeting and that Samuel Colins Robt Buffum
and Thomas Richardson Take care yt it be
done Accordingly

Nicolas Trask and Mattw Estes are Apointed to
draw up friends Sufferings and have them
carefully Sent to Rhoad Island Yearly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9: 4mo: 1709 Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Hampton
Joseph Boyce Nicolas Trask Benja Boyce William
Bassett Senr Walter Phillips Francis Miller Richd
Estes

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
14: 5: 1709 Presented to this Meeting An Epistle from ye Quarterly
Meeting at Hampton ye 4th of 5mo 1709 which together
with ye minuts thereof are Recd to be Observed

It Being ye Request of ye Yearly Meeting that Each
Weekly Meeting doth wth All Speed they can draw up
a Subscription of what they Are wiling to give
towards ye Building A New Meeting house in Boston
This Meeting hath Apointed Mattw Estes Thomas Maule
Samll Collins Thomas Pharow Andrew Gearns and
Francis Miller to Take care that it be Accordingly
done and Sent to Thomas Rodman in Rhoad Island

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11: 6: 1709 Friends have on good Consideration Released Nicolas
Trask from being A Visitor and Apointed John
Osborn who & Jonathan Boyce are desired to be
deligent in ye Service

Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Salem
For Salem Samll Maskell Jo: Boyce Lynn Thomas
Pharow Samuel Collins Boston Richd Estes and
Thomas Richardson

A Certificate For Jos: Thrasher Certifying his Sober
Conversation was Red and Signed

1708	William Basset Sen to the People Caled Quakers ~~at~~ Lynn is Dr	£	s	d
9d-10mo-1708	To Cash delivered him by ye Meeting of Friends at Lynn	1	17	7

17 Contra ---- Cr ---- £

By Sundry Disburstm

By

1708	Joshua Buffum of Salem To ye People Called Quakers in Salem Dr	£	s	d
d mo 9-10-1708 and so till	To cash delivered him by ye Meeting of Friends at Salem	3	18	2
d mo 13-3-1714 and so till	To Sundry Collections delivered him by Friends	9	2	9
d mo 8-2-1725	To Sundry Collections delivered him by friends at Sundry Times	6	9	8
mo 7-5-1725	To Collected and Deliverd him	0	14	9
		20	4	9
1725 mo 13-6	Continued — Dr			
	Ballance brought down	11	6	9
	To Sundry Collections Viz			
	To Collected and Dd			

1708	Contra ---- Cr	£ s d
	By pd Joseph Boyce pr Ordr for keeping mary Thrasher	1 - 6 - 0
	By Sever Collections Robt Buffm Rec of ye Meeting anoe	1 - 2 - 10
	By Amott of Sundry disburstmts brought in and allowed him	3 - 9 - 02
d mo 2-6-1725	By Cash Disburstd to this day	0 - 0 - 00
2 - 6	By Cash ~~Now~~ Paid John Maule for Transcribing Our Books	2 - 10 - 00
	By Cash Delivered James Buxton	- 10 - 00
d m o 12-6-1725	Ballance Remaining in favour of friends of Salem	11 - 6 - 9
		£20 - 4 - 9

1725	Contra ---- Cr	
	By	
	By	

(38)

1708 Walter Newberry of Boston
Dto ye People Called Quakers in Boston Dtt

		£	s	d
9th 8mo 1708	To Cash delivered him by ye Meeting of Friends in Boston	£	1 . 13 . 6	
and From ye time to	To Sundry Collections delivered him by Friends at Several Mounthly Meetings	£		

17 Andrew Gerns of Boston to the Mounthly meeting is Dr.

1708	Contra —— Cr ——	£	s	d
	By Sundry Disburstments —	1	13	6

17	Contra —— Cr

At Our Mounthly Meeting at y^e house of Sam Collins in Lynn
8^d 7mo 1709. The Subscription of Lynn Friends for Boston
New Meeting is Sent there
The Epistle from y^e Quarterly Meeting at Salem
y^e 5^d 7mo Instant was Red and well Excepted

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13^d 8mo 1709 Salem and Lynn friends Visators bring Acco^{tt} that
thay have Visated Most of friends Familys and
find good Incoridgement in s^d Service —
Friends Appointed to Attend y^e Quarterly Meeting
at Dover Dan^{ll} Southwick Samuel Osborn
Laurance Southwick Walter Phillips Thomas
Pharoe Rich^d Estes Edward Webb —
Apointed to draw up an Epistle for y^e Quarterly
Meeting Matthew Estes Sam^{ll} Gaskell Nicolas
Trask — Giveing Acco^{tt} what they find
Needfull from this Meeting —

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
10^d 9mo 1709 an Epistle from Dover was Red and Excepted

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
8^d 10mo 1709 Agreed that friends at Boston Meet at y^e 10 hour
in y^e morning and at the 3 hour in y^e Latter
part of y^e day

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
12^d 11mo 1709 A Coppy of the Rec^{pt} Recorded for y^e Money Salem
friends being what S^d Meeting Subscribed towards
Boston Meeting house

Boston y^e
30^d 9mo 1709

Received of Matthew Estes Twenty pounds
in money for y^e Use of y^e New Brick Meeting
house being y^e Sum Subscribed by friends
of Salem for Service in Boston —

P^r Tho^s Richardson & Comp^a

£20 - 0 - 0^d

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9d-12mo-1709. Nothing for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
9d-1mo 1709(10) Joseph Boyce and Robt Buffum are Chosen
for Visatos for Salem Meetting

Richard Estes and Thomas Richardson are
apointed to Draw up an Apistle to ye Quarte
Meeting giveing an Accott of ye State of afares
Amongst Us

Samuel Gaskel Samuel Osborn Thomas
Pharow John Whood Edward Webb Francis
Miller are apointed to attend ye Quarterly
Meeting

Certificate for Samuel Collins Junr Giving
an Accott of his Life and Conversation was Signe

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13d-2mo-1710 An Apistle from Our Quarterly Meeting at Salem
was Red & well Excepted

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11-3mo-1710. no Bussnes for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8d-4mo-1710 Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at
Hampton 1d-5mo 1710 Richd Oak Ebinezer Bank
Thomas Richardson & Francis Miller

Wee Recd from Our Visators a good Account
of there Vissiting Viz that they found Friend
in Love and Unity and other things Resonab
well

Wee Apoint Matthew Estes and Samuel
Gasskel to draw up the Apistle to ye Quarte
Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13-5mo-1710 friends are desirous that Our weekly Meetings at
Salem Lynn and Boston be kept as Usiale and that friend
deligently attend ye Same

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lymn the
10d 6mo 1710 Our Viſators of Lymn Give Accott to thiſ Meeting that they have Viſated Some of the Familys of friends and yt they had a kind Reception.

The Viſators of Salem Report that they have not been So deligent in ye Service as Ought —

The Viſators of Boſton Report that they have viſated all ye Familys of Friends and were kindly Received & that Friends were in Unity and willing to Receive Advice. —

Friends Apponited to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem — Mattw Eſtes Samuel Oſborn Wm Baſsett Walter Phillips Richd Eſtes Thos Richarſon & Walter Newberry —

Aponited Richd Eſtes and Walter Newberry to draw the Apiſtle to the Quarterly Meeting at Salem

Mattw Eſtes choſe A Viſator in ye Stead and by the requeſt of Robt Buffum —

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
14d 7mo 1710 the Several Weekly meetings called over and friends from Each preſent proceeded to ye Buſines of ye Church —

It is Agreed that on ye Same days as ye Mounthly Meetings is at Boſton Salem and Lymn yt There be Meetings of Mineſters and Overſeers and that they meet at Boſton at ye 7 houre at Salem at
the 8 houre — and Lynn at ye 8 houre in ye Morning —

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boſton the
12d 8mo 1710 the Several Weekly Meetings called Over and friends from Each Meeting Appeared proceeded — Vizt

The Viſators of Salem bring in to thiſ Meeting yt thay have Viſated ye family of Friends and Find them in Love and Unity and are Reſonably in good Order —

The Viſaters of Lymn have not brought in Any Accompt to thiſ Meeting

The Viſaters of Boſton Bring into thiſ Meeting that there Affairs calling ym much from home have Omitted Viſitting Friends Familys

Thiſ Meeting Apoints Thomas Maule Jno Oſborn Samuel Collins Thomas Hazen Thomas Richarſon and Walter Newberry to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Dover in ye 9mo Inſuing —

Jonathan Buffum and Mercy Thrasher of Salem Declared there Intentions of marriage with Each other

Saml Osborn and Joseph Boyce are Apointed to make Enquiry Concerning his clearness with all others and bring an Accott thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
d-9mo-1710
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends from Each present proceeded

Jonathan Buffum and Mercy tharsher declared there Intentions of Marriage the Second time and desired our Answer

Saml Osborn and Jonathan Boyce Report that they have Inquired and find him clear of any other woman

Joseph Boyce and Nicolas Trask are Apointed to attend there Marriage and See that it be Manidged Accordingly agreeable to our good Order

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14d-10mo-1710
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends from Each present proceeded

William Phillips of Lynn Being Reinoved to Rhod Island desires a Certificate from friends of his Converstation and clearnes in Relation to Mariag

Thomas farrer and John Whood are Apointed to Enquire and give Accompt thereof to the Next Mounthly Meeting

Samuel Collins Junr also Being Removed to Rhod Island desires ye Like Certificate Watter Phillips and Wm Bassett are desired to make Inquiry Concerning his clearness and Report ye Same to the Next Mounthly Meeting

Isaac Clark and Philadelphia Jenkins of Boston Apeared and Declared there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

Thomas Richardson and Saml Collins are Apointed to Enquire into his Clearness with any other woman and Make Report to ye next Mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11-11mo-1710 || The Several Weekly Meetings called Over and friends from Each present proceeded to ye Busines Of ye Church

Those friends Apointed to Inquire concerning the clearnes and Conversation of Wm Phillips and Samuel Collins Jun Report yt they find them Clear of any Intanglement in Relation to Marriage and nothing to object against there having Each of them a Certificate —
Which Accordingly wee have Granted them at this Meeting —

Isaac Clark and Philadelphia Jenkins of Boston Declared there Intentions of Marriage ye Second time desireing Our Answer

The friends Apointed Report that they have made Enquiry and find not any thing to obstruct there Marriage

Wee give ym Liberty to Take Each other in Marriage According to Our Good Order —

Thomas Richardson Walter Newberry and Franci Miller are Apointed to attend ye Marriage to see itt be decently performed

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8-12mo-1710 || The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends from Each of them present Proceeded to ye Affares of ye Church —

Richard Estes presented A Letter which he was Concerned to write to Govener Dudly in behalf of those friends which Suffred in Boston wch Being Read at this Meeting was Aproved and Ordr to be Recorded before Delivered —

This Meeting Apoints Sam Collins and Walter Newberry to draw up A petetion to ye Govener an Counsel representing the Sufurings of friends By reas of ye Priests Maintainance and to present ye Same As Soon as may be —

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston ye 8d 11mo 1710

The Several Weekly Meetings called Over and friends from Each of them was present who proceeded in ye Bussines of ye Meeting

The Visatery of Salem Report yt they have Visited most of friends familys and find peace Love & Unity with them and desireds ye Same may be maintained Amongst friends Everywhere

Lynn friends have brought in no Accompt

Boston friends have brought in No Accompt

To Joseph Dudley Govener of the Massethussetts Colliny N: E

I having had Some thing on my mind Several Mounths to Lay before thee Concerning ye Inocent Blood of ye people Called Quakers which was Spilt at Boston about fifty Years past altho I know not but thou art as clear of as David was Concerning ye Gibonites for which the Lord brought a fammine over Israel three Years Year after Year which putt David upon Engquiring of ye Lord what might be ye Cause thereof and ye Lord made itt known to him yt it was for ye wrong done to ye Gibonites a people that had done them no wrong and this hath been of Great weight on my mind Concerning ye sufferd people who had done the People of New England no wrong and I doe beleive the Shedding their blood hath been ye Cheif thing that hath Occationed ye Judgment of ye Lord on new England And that which I am further concernd to Lay before thee is that those Laws which they then Sufred by may be publickly Condemned and publick Acknowledgment made which is as Little as may be Expected for So great a crime as Sheding Inocent blood for Silver nor gold nor any man's Life among you is not Desired of New England

I being Antient and often Ill know not ye time of my departure and beleiving this is of ye Lord therfore am made willing thus to wright to thee desiring it may be Taken into Consideration that so ye Judgment may be removed from this Land which was brought for that thing

I hope These Lines will Give no offence to thee being wrought for no other reason then the Clearing my Concience who am a Lover of Righteousness and a friend to all men .. Richard Estes

Boston ye 14d 1mo 1711 and Delivered ye 16 day of ye Same to ye Gover by Edward Wanton and Walter Newberry

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
12-2^mo-1711 The Several Weekly meetings Called Over
and from Each Apeared and proceeded

ti
1 Joſeph Thraſher deſired A Certificate Concerning
his Converſation and alſo his clearneſs relating
to Marriage with any in theſe parts

ey
2 Joſeph Royce and Nicolas Trask Are Apointed
to make Inquiry and if they find him clear
to draw up A Certificate and bring itt to be
Signed at ye next mounthly Meeting

ey
3 The Epiſtle from ye Quarterly Meeting was read
and ordered to be Recorded being Signed by
Richd Eſtes Wlter Newberry and Thomas
Richardſon in behalf of sd Meeting

ey
4 Joſeph Royce is Apointed to take Care that
travailing friends have Certificates from the
Meeting to which they belong

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
10-3-1711 The Several Weekly Meetings called Over and
friends from Each Apeared and proceeded

Friends Apointed to Inquire into Joſeph
Thraſhers clearneſs and Converſation Report
that cannot find but that he is clear and yt
his converſation is Agreeable to his holy profeſsion
Therfore
This Meeting grants him A Certificate
Directed to ye Mounthly Meeting at
Dover

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
14-4^mo-1711 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and friends from Each Apeared & proceeded

A Certificate of John Maules from Philada
was read and well Excepted

Apointed to ye Quarterly meeting at Hampton
Saml Gaſkel and Joſeph Thraſer Thomas
Maule Walter Phillips Thomas Rodman
and Thomas Richardſon

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lymn the
12.5mo.1711 The Several Weekly Meetings called
on Apeared for Representitues Vizt
Samuel Gaskel & Jona Boyce for Salem
Thomas ffarrer and Saml Collins for Lymn
Walter Newberry & Thomas Richardson for Boston

This Meeting Granted a Certificate for
Anthony Morry of Philadelphia of our
Receiueing his ministry which Certificate
was accordingly Signed at this time

Thomas Pharrow Apointed A Vissator
with Saml Collins for Lymn

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
9th:6mo:1711 the Several Meetings called over and friends
from Each Apeared and proceeded

Salem Vissators Giue Accott that they find
things Reasonable well

Lymn Vissators Giue No Accott as Yett

Boston Vissators Giue Accott yt friends are in
Loue and Unity

It is Agreed yt ye Collections of Each Weekly Meeting
be Kept Disstinct as formerly

Richard Partrige presented his Certificate
from London which was Read and well
Excepted

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting in ye 7th
next are Thomas Maule Mattw Estes, Saml Collins &
thomas ffarrow Thomas Richardson and Rich
Partrige

Richd Estes Rich Partrige and Thoms Richardson
are Apointed to draw the Epistle to ye Quarterly Meeting

At Our 13th 7mo 1711 Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
The Several Meetings Called Over and friends
from Each Apeared and proceeded

No bisness from ye Several Weekly Meetings

Received An Apistle from ye Quarterly
meeting which Recomends friends to a
deligent care in Visiting ye famelys of
friends yt where any be out of Ordr Endeavours
may be Used in Love for Restoration

At Our 11th 8mo 1711 Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
The Several Meetings Called Over and friends
from Each Apearing and proceeded

The Visiters of Salem Give Accott that they
have Visited friends and find them in Love
and Unity

The Visiters of Lynn also Give ye Same Accott

No Accott this Meeting from Boston
of Visiting

but they Say they hope to be more Carefull
for ye future

Joseph Boyce Joseph Thrasher Ebinezr Hauk
Walter Phillips Richard Estes Walter Newbu
Thomas Richardson and Richard Patrige
are Apointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
at Dover

friends Are desired to prepare the Acctt of
there Sufrings Against Next Quarterly
Meeting at Salem

Richard Estes and Walter Newberry are
apointed to draw An Apistle to ye
Quarterly Meeting

(49) (81)

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8th-9mo-1711 The Several Particular Meetings called
Over and friends from Each Apeared and
proceeded

Received An Apistle from ye Quarterly
meeting at Dover wherein they advise
friends to gitt there Sufferings Ready
against ye Next Quarterly Meeting at
Salem

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13th-10mo-1711 The Several Meetings Called Over and friends
from Each Apearing proceeded

But No Busines offered for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10th-11mo-1711-12 The Several Meetings Called Over and friends
apearing from Each proceeded

But No busines offerd for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th-12-1711 The Several Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Edward Hankin of London and Hope Borden
Apeared at this Meeting declared there Intentions
of marriage with Each other this Meeting
Apoints John Rodman and Walter Newberry
to make Enquery in ye Clearnes of Sd Edward
Hankin Relateing to other women and Make
Report to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

Ordered that ye Sufferings of John Terry and
Morris Tucker in ye Late Expodition to Camady
be Printed

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13-1mo-1712. The Several Meetings Called over and friends
from Each apearing proceeded

Those friends chosen to Enqr concerning
Edward Hankins clearness Report yt they
understand by a Letter from his brother
Edward Warner of London to Walter
Newberry that ye sd Hankin is clear and
a Single man and that he is not Engaged
to any woman there

Friends of Salem Acquaint friends of
this meeting of ye Dicomposure and distracted
Condition of Mary Thrasher desireing the
Advise of friends concerning her
The Meeting Apoints Robt Buffum and
Jos Boyce to take due care yt She be Speedily
Conveyd to Some particular family they
agreeing for her board and Nessesarys which
is to be paid out of ye Mounthly Meeting
Stock for Such charritable uses

The Visiters Give Accott that they find Love
peace and Unity amongst friends

Edward Hankin and Hope Borden appear
and acquainting friends they Continued ther
Intentions of Marriage and desired Our
Aprobation Nothing apearing to obstruct
there proceedings they have Liberty to Take
Each other in Marriage According to the
Good Order of Truth practised Amongst
friends
Mattw Estes and Sam Gaskell are Apointed
to their Marriage and See good order
minded
friends Apointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting Mattw Estes Jos Boyce Saml Collins
Tho Richardson and Walter Newberry

at Our 10-2mo-1712 Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
The Several meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Benja Buffinton desired a Certificate he
Intending to Moue his family to Swanſey

---

at Our 8th-3mo 1712 Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
The Several Meetings Called over and Frds
Appearing from Each proceeded

Joseph Boyce haveing delivered his Account
to friends of the charge of keeping Mary
Wracher which amounts to £ 2-12-00

Ordered Joshua Buffum to pay £1-6-0
Wm Baſsett do ——— £0-13-0
Andrew Gerni do ——— £0-13-0
£2-12-0

An Apistle from ye Quarterly Meeting of
Salem was this day read to friends Satiſffaction

According to Benja Buffintons Request
Last Mounthly Meeting friends have now
Granted and Signed him a Certificate

---

at Our 12th-4mo-1712 Mounthly Meetings at Boston the
The Several Meetings called Over and Friends
appearing from Each proceeded

Our Friend Richard Partrige being bound
for London Spedely Waltr Newberry and
Andrew Geriy are apointed to draw a Certificate
and Gitt itt Sign'd by as many hands as may
be proper and deliver itt him

Appointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting
at Hamton Saml Gaſkel Saml Collins Thomas
Richardſon Walter Newberry Mattw Eſtes and
Samuel Oſborn

Mattw Eſtes and Saml Oſborn are apointed
to draw ye Apistle to ye Quarterly Meeting

At Our Mounthly meeting held at Lynn the
12th 5th mo 1712 The Several Meetings Called over and friends
apearing from Each proceeded

Thomas Maule is apointed to draw a
petetion to ye Town of Salem for a pc of
Land for a burial place and Make
Return to ye Preparitive meeting at Salem

At Our Mounthly meeting at Salem the
14th 6th mo 1712 The Several Meetings called over and frds
appearing from Each proceeded

The Viſiters of Salem Give accott that they
find friends In Love and Unity

The Viſiters of Boston Give accott that
they ffind friends in Love and Unity

The Viſiters of Lynn Give No accott to this
meeting

Friends Do apoint Matthw Eſtes Robt
Buffum and Jno Thrasher to acquaint
Richd Oake that he Neglects first day
meetings and alſo this Mounthly meeting
and ye friends are Uneaſey at his apearin
in Publick So frequently and Deſire him
to forbare untill friends have better
Satiſffaction

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting
Matthw Eſtes Saml Gaſkell Joseph Boyce
Saml Collins Francis Miller

Apointed to draw ye Epiſtle Thomas
Richardſon Andrew Gerns & Walter Newbery

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
11th 7mo 1712 The Several Meetings called Over and friends
Apearing from Each proceeded

Ordered Walter Newberry to pay for paving the Meeting house Lane wth is Our propotion in behalf of ye Meeting house

Thomas Carpenter desired A Certificate
Apointed Mattw Estes, Sam Collins and
Walter Newberry to Enqueir and Make report
At ye Next Mounthly Meeting

of his
Conversation

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9th 8mo 1712 The Several meetings being Called Over

Representetives
Salem Saml Osborn & Robt Buffum
Lynn Richd Estes & Saml Collins
Boston Thos Richardson & Walter Newberry

The Visiters of Salem bring in an acco that they find friends in Love & Unity

Those Friends Apointed to Enquire of Thomas Carpenters Conversation Report thay have been carefull herein and Cannot find Any thing to hender his having A Certificate which is Granted accordingly. Aproued and Signed

Order that No Toum or Grave Stones be Sett up or put Over ye Graves of ye Deceased in friends buriel Grownds, Nor Rails

An Apistle from ye Quarterly meeting at Salem was Read wherin friends are Exhorted to be carefull to keep week day Meetings

Apointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at dover are Vizt
Robt Buffum & John Maule
Samuel Collins & Saml Bread
Walter Newberry

Apointed to draw ye Apistle are Mattw Estes and John Maule

The Certificate of John Farmer of Great Brittain was Read which Signified friends Unity with him and his Testimony and wth his Undertakeing to Visitt friends in America

---

At Our Mounthly Meetings at Salem the
13·9mo·1712 The Several Particular Meetings Called Over and friend apearing from Each proceeded to Buysnes

The Apistle from Dover Quarterly Meetin was read here wherin we are Exhorted to know a Groath in ye Truth and Lay aside all mallis Envey hatred Evile Sermiseing and backbiteing and what Ever Else i the cause of Strife and contention or helps to break the Unity of Friends and that wee Endeviour to be good Examples to Eachother in Attending all meetings bu Specially on Week days and mind ye hour apointed

Sam Gaskel Acquaints Friends of his Concern to Visit friends at Sandwich and that way Therfore desires a Certificate Mattw Estes and John Maule and Robt Buffum are Apointed to draw one and Signe ye Same in behalf of this meeting provided he Goe before Next Mounthly meeting

At Our Mounthly=
=Meeting at Boston the
11th 10mo 1712 The Several Meetings Called over and Friend Apearing From Each proceeded to Bussnes

Mattw Ester of Salem Being bound to Sea desired A certificate which is now Granted and Signed

Thomas Richardson desired A Certificate Walter Newburry and Andrew Gerns are apointed to Enqueir and Gitt one Writt and Bring it to ye Next Mounthly Meeting to be Aproved

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
8th 11mo 1712 The Several Meetings Called Over and friend Apearing from Each proceed to Bussnes

A Certificate for Thomas Richardson was read approved and Signed at this Meeting

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
12 12mo 1712 The Several Meetings called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Thomas Maule and Benja Flint are desir to forward A petetion to ye Town of Salem for A ps of Land for A buriel place for friends

John Osborn and Hannah Buffum Laid there Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting

Benja Flint and John Maule are apointed Enqr into her Clearness and give accot to the next Mounthly Meeting

At Our 12d-1mo-1713 Mounthly Meeting at Boſton the
The Several Meetings called Over and friends
apearing proceeded to Buſſnes

John Oſborn and Hannah Buffum Apeared
and Signified that they continued there
Intentions Of Marriage desired friends
answer

friends Apointed Report they find Nothin
to hender there Marriage.

Ordered Joseph Boyce and Robt Buffum
to attend there Marriage and prevent
disorders

Thomas Maule Sam Oſborn Rich Eſtes
Samuel Collins John Harnam and
Andrew Gerns apointed to here ye Difrance
betwen ye friends of Salem and Caleb
Buffum Junr

The Above Said Friends are Returnd
into the Meeting and Report yt ye Said Caleb
is in ye wrong and there Judgment is that
he ought to Labour to gitt Reconsiled
to friends and thay Advise that he do not
Travil Abroad on Truth Accott and also to
forbare offering his Gift amongst friends
in ye meeting to which he belongs untill
he has Given them Satisfaction

Wm Mumford having Given friends the
offer of his pt of Land adjoyning to ye Meeting
house for Tenn pounds more yn it cost with
ye Interest thereof So as to clear his Mortgage
which Friends Doe Agree shall be done
and Apoints Walter Newburry and
Andrew Gerrs to Gitt ye Same Effected as
sone as may be

At Our Mounthly meeting at Lynn the
9th 2mo 1713 The Several Weekly Meetings called on
and friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to ye Busines

Richd Oake Apeared at this Meeting and
confessed he had not been So carefull as he
Ought to have been but promises to Endevour
to make Friends more Easey for ye futer
by being more deligent in attending meetings
and Come to Salem and Stay wth his family
Sometimes or Remove his family to Marble
and Live with them

---

at Our mounthly meeting at Salem the
14th 3mo 1713 The Several weekly meetings called on &
Friends Apearing for Each

No Business offers

---

at Our Mounthly meeting at Boston the
11th 4mo 1713 The weekly Meetings called Over and frds
apearing from Each proceeded

Apointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting
at Hampton Robt Buffum Jonathan
Boyce Ebinezer Hauks Walter Phillips
Junr and Walter Newburry

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9th 5mo 1713 The weekly Meetings called Over and friends
apearing from Each proceeded.

Samuel Gasskel Junr desired a Certificate
of his clearness in Relation to Marriage with
any woman in these parts have apointed
Robt Buffum and John Maule to Inquire
of his clearness and Make Report to Next
Mounthly Meeting

Walter Newberry being Apointed to purch

a pt of Land of William Mumford Reports that yt ye sd Land is accordingly purchised and the deed for ye Same from sd Mumford and his wife is duely Executed and Left in ye office tobe Recorded

Richard Oake having from time to time Rejected ye Good advise and Counsel of ffriends and Given Occation for Truth to be Evilly Spoken of This Meeting do agree that a paper of Condemnation or Denial be drawn up against him and be Read publickly in friends meeting accordingly we have apointed Richard Estes Samuel Collins and Walter Newberry to draw up a few Lines and gitt ye Same Sign'd by as may hand as they may Think Convenient

---

at Our 13: 5th mo 1713 Mounthly Meeting at Salem the The Several Weekly meetings called Over and Friends apearing from Each proceed

The friends apointed Last Mounthly meetting to Enquire in to Samuel Gaskells clearnes Report that they do not find any thing to hender his having a Certificate accordingly it is Granted Read approved and Signed at this Meeting

The Vissiters of Salem Give accott that they have found friends pretty Generally Living in Love and unity though Some things not So well as might be desired but were in hopes it would be better for the futer

Mattw Estes Saml Gaskell Joseph Boyce John Maule Samuel Collins Richard Estes Thomas ffarrar Francis Miller

Andrew Gerns Isaac Anthony and Walter
Newberry are apointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting at Salem in ye 7 mo

Thomas Maule and Sarah Kendal
apeared at this Meeting and declared there
Intentions of Marriage with Each other

Apointed Mattw Estes Daniel Southwick
Samuel Collins and Richard Estes to
Enquire into his clearness and make
Report to Next Mounthly Meeting at
Boston

Andrew Gerns & Walter Newberry are apointed
to draw up an Epistle to ye Next Quarterly
Meeting and Sign ye Same in Our behalf

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
10th 7mo 1713 The Several Weekly Meetings called Over
and friends apearing Each proceeded

Received an Epistle from Salem
Quarterly Meeting Intimateing friends
Generally Living in Love and Unity and where
at any Time there is disorders ffriends
are desired to take Spedy care for
Regulateing ye Same in due Season

Thomas Maule and Sarah Kendal
apeared and declared yt they Continued
there Intentions of Marriage and desired
friends aprobation

The Friends apointed to Enquire Report
thay find nothing to obstruct there
Proceeding

Mattw Estes and Richd Estes are apointed
to attend there Marriage

Friends having drawn up a paper against Richard Oake for his disorderly practises which this Meeting with ye advise of ye Quarterly Meeting of Ministers think propper it Should be read ye first day of ye Next week in ye Meeting at Salem after Meeting of Worship is Ended and this Meeting apoints John Maule to read ye Same

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the 7th 8mo 1713

The Several Weekly meetings Called Over and friends Apearing from Each proceeded to bussnes

Ordered that ye Several Visaters mind to make a General Visit before ye Next Quarterly Meeting and Send an Acctt thereof by ye Representitives apointed to attend ye Same

Walter Phillips Jun and Eliza Blany declared there Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting

Samuel Collins and John Whood are apointed to Inquire of his clearnes from any other Woman and make report to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

Jonathan Boyce and John Maule are apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Dover

Watter Ettes and Richd Ettes to draw ye apistle

At Our Mounthly meeting at Salem the 12th 9mo 1713

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends apearing from Each apearing proceeded to Businesse

A Certificate of our friends Francis Swain and John Lownden of Chester County in Pensilvania was Read at this Meeting Signifing friends unity with them and there Testimony

The Certificate of Jos Jacobs Late of Pennsilvania was Read to friends Satiffaction

Memorandom the paper of Denial of Richard Oake was Read in ye Publick Meeting According to former Ord^r

Walter Phillips and Eliz^a Blany apeard before this Meeting and declared they Continued there Intentions of Marriage and desired friends Aprobation

The friends Apointed to Enq^y Report that they find Nothing to Obstruct there proceeding Apointed Therfore Richard Estes and Samuel Haskell to Attend said Marriage and See y^t good Order be minded

Abraham Allen and Ruth Bassel Apeared at this Meeting and Declared there Intentions of Marriage with Each other

Samuel Collins and Walter Phillips are Apointed to Inquire of his clearness and Make Report to y^e Next Mounthly Meeting

An Apistle From Dover Quarterly Meeting was Read wherin wee are Cautioned to be Carefull in Attending Weekly Meetings and that wee Caution & Advise Our Several Vissiters to be deligent and Carefull in the dischage of there duty the Vissating the family of Friends and advise all to Live in Unity

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Bolton the 10^d-10^mo 1713 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded to Busines

to
friends Apoin
Report they
find nothing
to obstruct
there proceeding

Abraham Allen and Ruth Bassett Apeared at ~~this~~ Meeting declared they Continued there Intentions and desired friends Aprobation

Matthew Estes and Samuel Collins are Apointed to attend y^e Marriage

At Our Mounthly meeting at Lynn the
14th 11mo 1713 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to Bussnes

Thomas ffarrow and Samuel Collins are
desired to Speak wth Jacob Phillips and
Wm Doworthy and Endeavour to Perswade
them to Refrain bad Company and keep
to ffriends Meetings More Deligently
yn they have done of Late

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11-12-1713 The Several weekly meetings called Over
and friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to Bussnes

Thomas ffarrow and Sam Collins Report
that they have Ben at Marblehead and
Spake to Jacob Phillips and Wm Doworthy
but Received no Satisffaction

Richd Estes Acquaints this Meeting that
he is Concernd to Visit friends at ye Southard
Accordingly Desired a Certificate

John Maule is Apointed to Write one and
Gitt it Signed by Sufficient Number of Friends
and deliver it to our friend Richd Estes

Sam Gaskell Acquaints this Meeting yt
he is Concernd to Visit friends at Nantuckt
Accordingly desired a Certificate

Matt Estes and John Maule are Apointed
to write one and Gitt it Signed by a Sufficien
Number of hands and Deliver ye Same to
Said Saml Gaskell

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
11d 1mo 1714 The Several weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded
in Buſineſs

This Meeting Promiſies to Take off one
hundred or to ye Vallue of Fifty Shillings
in Thomas Chalkleys books printed or
Intended to be printed for an Answer to
Jos Medcalf book

Apointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at
Salem Robt Buffum John Maule Benja
Flint Samuel Collins & Richd Eſtes

At Our mounthly meeting at Lynn the
8th 2mo 1714 The Several Weekly meetings called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded to
Buſnes

Walter Newberry desired to be Excused From
being A Viſsater

This Meeting Apoints Andrew Lerns to be
A Viſsater in Stead of Walter Newberry

At Our monthly meeting at Salem the
13-3-1714 The Several Weekly meetings called Over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded
to Buſines

This Meeting having Considered of building a
New Meeting houſe at Salem ſ have Agreed ye
ye Length of sd House Shall be fourty feet and
the Bredth thirty four feet and Eighteen feet
Studd these demensions are to be Sent to ye
Yearly meeting at Rhoad Iland for there Aprobation

The maunthly Meetings propotion of books Received from ye Yearly Meeting of Rhoad Iland being a present from London Were devided to ye Several Weekly Meetings

Delivered to Mattw Estes ye following books Vizt ——— for friends use

Titles & No

ound
1 . Truths Innocency and Simplisety by Thos Taylor
2 . Primitive Christianity Revived by Wm Penn
2 . Scripture Cattacissm for children by Ambros Riggs
2 . Instruction for Spelling by G. F. & E. H.
1 . A Cattacissm by Rt Barckly
1 . Truth Vindicated by Eliza Bathurst

naper overs
2 . The Docktrine of Babtism by Wm Dell
3 . Keys by Wm Penn
3 Trumpett Sounded or a Warning to ye Unfaithfull
1 . A breaf apoligy by Wm Chandler, J Hodges &c
2 . A Testimony to ye Truth of God as held by ye people Called Quakers

Books stiched
2 . Truth Principles by John Crook
2 . The poor Mechanicks Plea Against ye Rich Clergy By J B
2 . An humble aplication to ye Queen & Counsell by John Field

Papers
2 . Inosency's Complaint Against Tyranical Court faction in New England by George Joye
1 Thomas Taylers Declaration to Clear himself from Being a Jesuit

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
10-4mo-1714 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
And Friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to Busines

Apointed to attend ye Next Quarterly
Meeting at Hampton Samuel Gaskel
John Osborn Walter Newberry & Walter
Phillips

Apointed to draw up the Apistle to ye Quartery
Meeting Mattw Estes and John Maule

Thomas Prince presented to this Meeting
his Certificate from friends of North
Carolina

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
8th-5mo-1714 The Several Weekly meetings called Over
And Friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to Busines

The Yearly Meeting Apistle from Rhoad
Island was Read and put on file

An Apistle from Hampton was Read and
put on file

A Certificate from Nantuckit for Samll
Gaskel was Read signifying his Service
amongst them was Very Exceptable

Friends of Salem are desired to Consider
how much they Can Raise toward A New
Meeting house in Salem and bring an
acctt To Next Mounthly Meeting

Isaac Anthony and Mary Chamberlin
declared there Intention of Marriage
Waltr Newberry & Saml Collins are apointed
to Inquire into his Cleares and Give acctt Next

= Mounthly Meeting at Salem

There Being 35/ due to Walter Newberry
for our part of ye ballance allotted us
Which Arises on ye Purchis of ye Land
Of Wm Mumford in Boston it is Agreed and
Ordered that Salem Lynn and Boston do each
pay Third part Theirof to Walter
Newberry

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
12: 6: 1714 Isaac Anthony and Mary Chamberlin
Apeared and declared they Continued of ye
Same mind As they ware Last Mounthly
Meeting and Desired Friends Aprobation

The Friends Apointed Report they find
Nothing to Obstruct there proceedings

This Meeting Apoints Walter Newberry
& Jo: Williams to Attend Said Marriage

Thomas Farrow and Sam Collins Give
Acco^tt y^t they have Visited Friends Familys
and found them in Love and were Rec
kindly

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
9: 7mo 1714 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded
to Busines

But Nothing proper for Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
14th 8mo 1714 The Several Weekly Meetings Called
Over and friends Apearing from Each
proceeded

Richd Estes Saml Osborn Walt Newbury
Are Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly meeting

Mattw Estes and John Maule are
Apointed to draw an Apistle to ye Quarterly
Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11th 9mo 1714 The Several Weekly Meetings Called
Over and Friends Apearing from Each
proceeded

Benja Flint and John Maule are
apointed to draw An Apistle for
Jos Jacobs and Gitt it Signed by as many
hands as proper

Saml Pope Junr and Sarah Estes
Declared there Intentions of Marriage
Before this Meeting

Thomas ffarrow and Robt Buffum
Are Apointed to Inquire into his clearness
and bring there Answr to Next Mounthly
Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
9th-10-1714 The Several Meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing from Each
proceeded

Andrew Gerry is desired to Settle with
Francis Thrasher about ye Rent of ye
Meeting house Sellow and Make a
Return to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

Saml Pope and Sarah Estes Appeared at
this Meeting and declared they Continued
there Intentions of marriage

The Friends Apointed Make Report yt
they Nothing to obstruct there proceeding

Apointed to Attend ye Marriage Saml Collins
and Wm Bassett

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
13th-11mo-1714 The Several Weekly Meetings Called
Over and Friends apearing from
Each proceeded

Enos Pope and Margit Smith Apeared
and Declard there Intentions of Marriage

Jos Thrasher and Saml Pope are Apointed
to Enquire into his clearness
& give Acct to Next Moly Meeting

A Certificate was Signed at this Meeting
for John Gilbert of London being a
Resident in Boston Some time

At Our 10th 12mo 1714 Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
And Friends Apearing proceeded

Joseph Thrasher and Sam^{ll} Pope Report
that they Cannot find Any thing to
Obstruct y^{e} Proceedings of Enos Pope &
Marg^{t} Smith

Enos Pope and Marg^{t} Smith Apeared
and declared they continued there Intention
of Marriage

Jos Royce and Sam^{ll} Osborn Are Apointed
to attend there Marriage

At Our 9th 1mo 1715 Mounthly Meeting at Bolton the
The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceed

Caleb Buffum Sen^{r} Jos^{t} Royce Nicolas Trask
Robt Buffum Benj^{a} Flenit Joshua Buffum
And John Mance Are Apointed to Agree
for a Frame for a New Meeting house at
Salem And A Return made y^{e} Next
Quarterly Meeting

Caleb Callum and Bethiah Gaskell declar
there Intentions of Marriage before this
Meeting

Rob^{t} Buffum and Francis Miller are
Apointed to Enquire into his Clearness
and Make Report to y^{e} Next Mounthly
Meeting

Its agreed that y^{e} Quarterly Meeting shall
have Acco^{tt} of them that are or shall be
denied

At Our Mounthly meeting ~~at~~ Lynn the
2mo 1715 The Several Weekly meetings called over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded to Bussnes

Caleb Callam and Bethiah Gaskel Apeared and Declared yt they Continued there Intentions of Marriage

Robt Buffum and Francis Miller Report that they Cannot find Any thing to hender there proceedings

Apointed to attend there Marriage are Robt Buffum and Samuel Pope

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
12-3mo-1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded to Bussnes

Wee Recd From Salem Preparitive Meeting An Acco Concerning Caleb Buffum Junr Respect his Preaching & Setting up in ye Gallery which being Considered doe Judge that hee Ought to forbore offering Any by way of Testimony for the futer and that he Sett down out of the Gallery untill this Meeting Are fully Satisfyed yt its his place and Duty to which he freely Submits and promises to be Subject

Its agreed that there be Two Meetings at Salem on ye first days of the weeks for the Futer Vint

To begin { The forenoon Meeting at Ten a Clock
The Afternoon Meeting at Two a Clock

At Our 9th 4mo 1715 Mounthly Meeting at Boston the The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded To Busines

Thomas Peirce of North Carolina presented A Certificate from friends of That place wch Signified that he was in Love and Unity with them

Jacob Boardman and Philada Clark came before this Meeting and declared there Intentions of Marriage Francis Miller and Isaac Anthony are Apointed to Inquire into his Clearnes and Report Thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

---

At Our 14th 5mo 1715 Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded to Busines

Francis Miller and Isaac Anthony Report that they find nothing to hender Jacob Bordmans Marriage

Jacob Bordman & Philada Clark apeared at this Meeting and declard yt they Continued there Intentions of Marriage

Apointed to attend There Marriage Walter Newberry and Francis Miller

Paul Langdon and Hannah Phillips apeared and declared there Intentions of Marriage

Apointed Francis Miller and Saml Pope
to Inquire concerning his clearness and
Consent of his Mother at Boston and make
Report to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

Jonathan Boyce and John Maule are
Apointed Visiters for Salem and to Stand
untill ye Next Quarterly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11. 6. 1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over &
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded
To Busines

Paul Langdon and Hannah Phillips
Apeared at This Meeting and Signified that
they Continued there Intentions of Marriage

Francis Miller and Saml Pope Reports
that thay cannot find any thing to hender
thare Proceeding in Marriage

Apointed Mattw Estes and Samuel Gaskel
to attend there Marriage

Propos yt Friends have Scools Amongst
themselves and Not Suffer Our Children
to be brought up in ye Corrupt Customs and
Fashions of Our Enemys

Received An Epistle from ye Quarterly
Meeting at Hampton

Saml Gaskell and Samuel Pope Are
Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting
at Salem

Walter Newberry and Francis Miller
Apointed to draw ye Epistle

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boſton the
7^{mo} 1715 the Several weekly Meetings Called over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

But No Buſsnes For Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
13..8^{mo}..1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceed to Busines

This Day Thomas Thomson of Hitchin in Great Brittain did offer his Certificate from ffriends of y^e mounthly and Quarterly Meetings of y^e Town and also a Certificate from friends At London —— which was Well Excepted

John Borden and $Eliz^r$ Newberry Apeared at this Meeting and Declared there Intention of Marriage y^e Second time Desiring friends Aprobation

The Said John Borden Gave this Meeting a Certificate from friends at Newport on Rhoad Jsland Signifying his clearneſs with any there

Richd Eſtes Walter Newberry and Samuel Gaskel are Apointed to attend ye Marriage

Matthew Eſtes and John Maule are Apointed to draw an Epiſtle to ye Quarterly Meeting at Dover

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting held at Salem the 16th 9mo 1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded to Buſnes

Wee Received An Epiſtle From Dover Quarterly Meeting wch was Well Excepted

Salem and Lynn have agreed to gitt A Quantety of Friends books Each Meeting are to Conſider ye Quantety and Sorts

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the 8th 10mo 1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

But No Buſines For Record

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the 12th 11mo 1715 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over And Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Walter Newberry Acquaints This Meeting of his Intention of going to Long Iſland And Penſilvania deſired A Certificate Concerning his Converſation

Matthew Eſtes and John Maule Are Apointed to Gitt one Writt And bring itt to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

at Our Mounthly meeting at Salem the
9th-12mo-1715 The Several Weekly meetings called Over and Friends apearing from Each proceeded

Mattw Estes and John Maule brought a Certificate for Walter Newberry which this meeting allowd aproved and Signd

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
5-1mo-1716 The Several Weekly meetings Called Over and Friends apearing from Each proceeded

Mattw Estes Samuel Collins and John Maule are apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Salem in

Caleb Callam and Bethiah Gaskell apeard at this meeting and declared there Intentions of Marriage
Apointed Robt Buffum and Samel Pope to Inquire of his clearnes

Brought Forward

Accompts of Suffrings here Recorded

The Several Sums in 18 19.20 & 21

	William Basset Sum brought forward from page 18 19	£ 20 . 13 . 10
	John Basset Sum brought Forward from page 19	£ 1 . 14 . 6
	Watter Phillips Senr Sum brought Forward from page 20	£ 17 . 14 . 00
	John Estes Sum brought Forward from page 21	£ 00 . 18 . 10
	Matthew Estes Sum brought Forward from page 21	£ 2 . 15 . 00
	John Collins Sum brought Forward from page 21	£ 1 . 15 . —
	Saml Gaskel Sum brought Forward from page 21	£ 0 . 18 . —
	Sum	£ 46 . 9 . 2
1712/4 9 mo	Taken From Samuel Collins by Ebinezr Burre Constable of Lynn One Ox hide Vallue 13/6 For Jerimiah Sheppard Priest of Lynn	13 . 6
4 mo 9d 1712	Taken From Saml Collins by Nathl Collins constable for Lynn One Ox hide Vall 9/4d For Jerimiah Sheppard Preist of Lynn	£ . . 9 . 4
now brought in 1710	Taken from William Basset Senr by Ebinezr Burre Constable 2 bushels and ½ of barly Vallued 10 shillings for Jerimiah Sheppard Priest of Lynn	£ . 10 —
	Sum Carried Over	£ 48 . 2 . 0

(77) brought over £ 48 - 2 -

6 mo Taken from William Basset Senr.
by Joseph Jacobs Constable at ye
house of Richd Jonson 9s 5d for
Lynn ye Priest Jeremiah Shepard - £ - 9 - 5

2d mo 2-1-1711 Taken From said Basset
by sd Jacobs Constable 2 bush
of barly Vallued 10s for Jeremiah
Shepard Priest of Lynn - £ - - 10 - 0

1711 Taken From sd Basset by
Nath Collins Constable 2 bush
of Indian Corn & 1 bush of Malt
Vallued at 10s 6d . . . . . . £ - 10 - 6

2d mo 1-2-1713 Taken From Walter Phillips
Senr by Nathan Collins Constable
of Lynn 5 bush and 1 peck of
Corn and 2 bushells of barly
all Vallued at £1-8-0 demand
£1-6-7d - - £ - 1 - 8 -
being for Priest Shepard

th mo 14 -1-1713 Taken From sd Phillips by Jo
Jacobs do for Jeremiah Shepard
Priest of Lynn 8 bushell and
3 pecks of barly Vallued £2-3-9 £ 2 - 3 - 9

th mo 9-1-1713 Taken From Wm Basset Senr
by Jos Jacobs 2 bushels of Barly
For sd Priest - Valled - £ - 10 -

th mo 20-10-1712 Taken From Thomas Farrer by John
Newell for Not Two Sheep
10 mo 1713 Vallued att 1-2-0 Ditto 2 sheep 20s £ 2 - 2 -
Do Taken by Ebinezr Burell for
Jeremiah Shepard Priest 3 Lams - 19 -

Sum Carried over ye Leaf £56 - 14 - 8

	Brought Forward from page 77	£ 56 - 14 - 8
1713	Taken From Thomas Ffarren by Nathll Collins Constable of Lym for Jerimiah Shepard Priest 5 bushll and Odd of Corne demand	- 16 - 0
16 mo - 1713	Taken from Ebenez Hauks by John Newall for Not Training 2 sheep Vallued 16 shillings his Demand being but 5s	- 16 -
(14) 11th - 1 mo - 1713	Taken From Richd Esstes by Jos Jacobs Constable 4 bushll and odd of Indian Corn ye demand being 20/3	£ 1 - 0 - 3
7th - 2 mo - 1716	Taken From Wm Basset Senr for ye Priest Shepard by Jos Jacobs Constable 5 bushels and 3 pecks of barly Vallued	£ - 17 - 6
7 mo - 1715	Taken From Sam Collins by Jos Jacobs Constable of Lym for Jerimiah Shepard Priest 4 bushels of Mollt Vallued 12 shillings and 2 pence Same Day witheld by Jos Jacobs for Said Priest 11 shillings	£ 1 - 3 - 2
7d - 2 mo - 1716	Taken From Wm Bassett Senr by Jos Jacob Constable for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lym 5 bushll and 3 pecks of barly Vallued 17s - 3d demand 17/6	£ - 17 - 3
☞	The Summa is Carried forward to page 125	£ 62 - 4 - 10
	George Oaker Suffering brought from 16	£ 6 - 0 - 00
	Summa	£ 68 - 4 - 10

t Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
th 2-2mo-1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Caleb Callam and Bethiah Gaskil Apeared at This Meeting and declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and desired Friends aprobation

The Friends Apointed give accott that they find nothings hender there Marring

Apointed Richd Estes and Saml Osborn to be at the Marriage to prevent disorders

This day was Read an Apistle From Benja Holmes and Well Excepted

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
10th-3mo-1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

A paper Concerning ye Extravigant Smoking Tobacco was Read aproved and put on file

Wheras John Maule was Apointed to Treat with ye Printer Concerning Reprinting Sundry friends books Reports yt he has done accordingly and ye sd Printer is Willing to doe itt

Caleb Buffum Junr desired a Certificate but ye Meeting letts it fall Thinking it not proper

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
14th 4mo 1716 The Several Weeklyly Meeting Called Over
And Friends Apearing From Each — proced

Apointed To Attend ye Quarterly Meeting
in ye 5mo at Hampton Saml ffohn Jno
Maule Sam Collins Thos ffarren Andrew
Gerrs & Francis Miller —

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
12th 5mo 1716 The Several Weekly meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceedd

Wee Recd an Apistle from ye Quarterly
Meeting from Hampton which was Well
Exceptd

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
9th 6mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
And Friends apearing from Each proceedd

Jonathan Royce and John Maule
Give A good Acctt of friends Living in
Love and Unity having Visiated all
ye familys of friends —

John Maule Desired to be Released
from being A Visiter Granted and now
Made Choyce of Saml Pope in his Room

Sam Gaskel Acquaints friends of his
Concern to Visiating friends to the Westwar
Accordingly wee Apoint Saml Pope and
John Maule to Gitt one Writt and bring it
to ye Next Quarterly Meeting

Matt.w Estes and Thomas Maule are
apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting

Sam Gaskel and Samuel Osborn and John Maule Are Apointed to draw up an Epistle to ye Quarterly meeting in the 7 mounth at Salem

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the 13th 7mo 1716 The several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Thomas Peirce and Hannah Alley Apeard at this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of Marriage

Apointed to Inquire into his Clearnes from any other Woman and Report thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the 11th 8mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over And Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Thomas Peirce and Hannah Alley Apeard and declared yt They Continued there Intentions of marriage and desired Friends Aprobation

The Friends Apointed Report yt they have Inquired and Cannot find but that they may proceed they also give a paper which is his Parents Consent therfore they have Liberty to Marry as Soon as they pleas

Thomas ffarres and Samll Collins are Apointe to Attend Said Marriage

Matthew EStes and John Maule Are Apointe to writt a Certificate for Sam Gaſkel and Sign the Same in Behalf of ye Meeting if he should Goe before An other Mounthly meeting

The Visators from Salem Giue a Good Acco^{tt} of ffriends Living i Loue and Vnity

No Acco^{tt} From Lynn

No Acco^{tt} Boston

This Meeting Cautions y^{e} Visaters of Lynn and Boston to be more carefull

Wee haue had it under our Consideration and Conclude y^{t} its not So proper for Publick ffriends to be Visators at others Neighthers is it According to our Deciplin

Apointed To Atend y^{e} Quarterly Meeting Samuel Osborn and Rich^{d} Estes

John Maule is Apointed to draw an Epistle to y^{e} Quarterly Meeting at Dover Next 9mo

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the 8-9th mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings being Called over and Friends Apearing From Each Proceeded

Matt^{w} Estes Thomas Sharrow Sam Collins Robt Buffum having Considered about y^{e} old meeting house According to Apointment haue Agreed y^{t} Thomas Maule ought to haue for Twenty ffiue pounds Money

Wheras Pride Sleeping in Meetings and being Negligent in Attending Meetings on y^{e} week days too much prevails wth Some therefore y^{e} Visators are desired to deal wth Such in Loue and Endevours to bring Such to a Sence of there Evils and Neglects

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
13th 10mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Wee have Sold ye Old Meeting house to Thomas Maule of Salem for Twenty five pounds

1716-13th-10mo Thomas Maule Dr Conta ——— Cr
To ye Old meetinghouse £25- By thy Son John discompt £25

---

at Our Maunthly Meeting held at Lynn the
10o 11mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Friends are desired To Keep an Exact Accott of there Sufferings and bring ye same in to ye Meeting in Time Convenient beffore they forgitt any thing yt is Proper to be Recorded

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th 12mo 1716 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Samuel Gaskels Certificate was Read Aproved Sign'd and delivered him

its the Mind of this meeting yt if any Friends be chose Constables yt they shall not hire without ye Consent of ye mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
th-1mo 1717 The Several Weekly meetings Called Over and Frien
Apearing from Each proceeded

But No Busines For Record

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11th 2mo 1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Samuel Osborn Jun and Mary Clark
Declared there Intentions of marriage

Robt Buffum and Samuel Pope Apointed
to Inquire into his Clearness and Make
Report to the Next Mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem ye
9th 3mo 1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Robt Buffum and Samuel Pope Report
that they have Inquired and Cannot find
but that Saml Osborn Jun is clear of
Any other Woman

Saml Osborn and Marry Clark Apeared
and Declared yt thay Continued there Intenti
of Marriage

(87)

Wee Give them Leave to Marry According to Our
Good way and Order

Apointed Mattw Estes and Sam Gaskell
to attend ye Said Marriage and mind to
keep Good Order

Griffith Owin and John Salkill There
Certificates from friends in Pensilvania
was Read and Well Excepted

Apointed John Maule to Send A fue Lines
to ye Yearly Meeting at Rhoad Iland
concerning there Acceptance Amongst us
in Ordr for there having A Certificate in

Samuel Goodell and Ann Fowler Declard there Intention of mariag

☞ It having benn discoursed inthis Meeting
Concerning ye Ill Consequence of Receiveing
Such into Our Meetings of Business who haue not
Certificates from ye Meeting they came From
Which this Meeting having undr due Consideration
and finding itt not allow but Strictly forbiden
in Our Record of Decipline do Unanimously
Agree that Care be Taken for the Futer not
to Lett any Stranger belonging to an other
Meeting beyond ye bounds of this Mounthly
Meeting Set in Our Mounthly or Quarterly
Meetings of Business Except or untill they
Can produce a Certificate from ye Meeting
Such person did belong too or Came From

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Bolton the
13th 4mo 1717. The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Robt Buffum and Joshua Buffum Acquaint
this Meeting that they haue Made Inquery
and cannot find but that Saml Goodell is clear
of any other woman
and that they had been with His father
and mother and yt they Gaue there free
Consent to his Said Marriage

Samuel Goodale and Ann Fowler Apeared
at This Meeting that thay Continued there
Intentions of Marriage wth Each other

Apointed to Attend There Marriage Joshua
Buffum and Samll Pope

Samll Gaskell Samll Collins Apointed to Attend ye Quarly Meeting

---

At Our 11th 5mo 1717 Mounthly Meeting at Lynn ye
The Severall Weekly Meetings Called over &
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Richard Oak Apeared at This Meeting &
and Said yt Friends had denied him for
Nothing and yt they have Ruined Him and
his family

This Meeting Orders ye Clark to Leave in
ye hands of Matthew Estes a paper Containing
ye Substance of ye Paper Friends Gave forth
Against him Benja Flint and Samll Pope
Are Apointed to Veiw And Sign ye Same in
The Meetings behalf ℘ Ord

This Day Friends have Apointed

Committy { Matthew Estes & Thomas Ffarer
Samuel Collins & Samll Gaskell
Benja Flint & John Maule

To Veiw Our books of Records and Make
Report thereof to ye Mounthly Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8th 6mo 1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
And Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Our Visiters Give A Good Acctt of Friends
Living in Love and Unity

Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting
Thomas Ffarrer Samuel Collins Mattw Estes Sam
Gaskell & Benja Flint

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the th 7mo 1717 The Severall Weekly Meetings Called over Friends apearing From Each proceeded

But No Bussnes For Record

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the 10th 8mo 1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends apearing From Each proceede^{d}

apointed Benj^{a} Flint and Jonathan Boyce to Collect y^{e} money Subscrib^{d} towards Salem new Meeting house

apointed Sam^{ll} Collins and Ebinez^{r} Hauks to Geather money at Lynn toward^{s} Salem New Meeting house

Wee Rec^{d} An apistle from Rhoad Jsland Yearly Meeting to y^{e} Mounthly and Quarterly Meetings wherein they desire to know w^{tt} these Meetings can doe towards Salem New Meeting house And Give them acc^{tt} thereof at Rhoad Jsland

apointed to attend Dover Quarterly Rich^{d} Estes and Jo^{l} Thrasher

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th-9mo-1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceed^d

The Apistle from ye Quarterly Meeting
was Read and well Excepted

Apointed to Give Samuel Gaſkell a
Certificate to Travil Southward Mattw
Estes and John Maule

Agreed yt ye mounthly this winter Season
Be Removed from Boston and So to
Continue in Courſe betwen Salem
and Lynn till further Order

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
-th-10mo-1717 The Seven Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing Proceeded

John Rucck desired a Certificate to
Hampton Mounthly Meeting Concerning
his clearnes in Relation to marriage
with any here.

Apointed Joshua Buffum and Benja
Flint to make Inquery and Send a fue
Lines to Hampton Friends

Lynn Friends are to Collect what they
Can towards Salem new Meeting house

Thomas Ffarrer and Samuel Collins are
Apointed to Settle ye accompts with
Mary Gerns.

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
-th-11mo-1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over

But No Buſsnes

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn ye
13th-12mo-1717 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Mattw Estes and ye Committy Are Desired to
Veiw the Accompts of Salem New Meeting
house

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
th 1mo-1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceedd

What has been discoured Concerning Negroe
is to be brought forward to ye Next Quarterly
Meeting

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting
Next at Salem Robt Buffum John Maule
Francis Norwood and Edward Tillit

---

at our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10th-2mo-1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Richd Whood and Theadate Collins declar
there Intentions of Marriage

William Basett and Francis Norwood
are apointed to Inquire of his Clearnes
and Report thereof to ye Next Mounthly
Meeting

At Our Mounthly meeting at Salem the
8th 3mo 1718 The Several Wee Kly Meetings Called Over
and friends apearing From Each proceeded

Richard Whood and Theadate Collins
Apeared and Declared that they Continued
there Intentions of Marriage and desired
Leave to Marry

William Basset and Francis Norwood
Report that they have Inquired and
Cannot find any Thing to hender there
proceedings,

Wee Give them Leave to Marry and
apoint Richd Estes and John Maule
to attend there marriage

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
26th 4mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Apointed to attend ye Quartely meeting at Hampton
Sammuel Gaskel Joshua Buffum and Abram
Readwood and to draw the Apistle

Visiters Give a good Acco^tt pretty Generally but
Some persons are Not So Regular as could
be desired

Francis Norwood Aded to asist ye Two Former

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem, the
10th 5mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meeting Called Over and
ffriends apearing from Each proceeded

Apointed to Take care that Thomas Maule
have a Deed for ye Old meeting house Richd
Estes and Jonathan Pryce

at Our Mounthly Meeting At Lynn the
14th 6mo 1716 The Several weekly meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Salem Visators Give Accott that they have
Visated ye most of ffriends familys and found
Things pretty well for ye Most part but wher
they found itt otherwise Laboured with them
and were in hopes of Amendment

Itt Agreed that ye Collections be continued in
Each particular Meeting friends belanguinto
and Each Meeting is to pay there proposinable
part of General Charges

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting Saml
Collins Thomas ffarrer Abra Readwood and
Joshua Buffum

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8th 7mo 1718. The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
friends Apearing from Each proceeded

This Meeting Agrees yt For the ffuter there be
two Meeting Each first day of Each week
at Salem

Apointed to Compleat ye Collections about Salem
New Meeting house and to Gitt in ye Money
Abra Readwood and Benja Flint

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9th 8mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Agreed yt ye Maunthly Meetings be at Salem and
Lynn in Course untill further Order

John Maule Delivered his Accott Delivered about
the New Meeting house

Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Dover
Richd Estes Samuel Osborn Saml Wheadle Jno Baisset

Apointed to Draw ye Epistles Abra Readwood & Joshua Buffum

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
13th 9mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

An Apistle From Dover Quarterly Meeting
was Read And Well Excepted

Abraham Readwood Joshua Buffum
Samuel Gaskel Benja Flint and Jona Boyce
are Apointed to Consider how the Deed from
Caleb Buffum Senr must be be Made and
That Care be Taken Spedely to Effect ye Same

Matthew Estes and Samuel Gaskel are
apointed (to) Writte to Friends of Rhoad Island
for further asistance in paying Our
Arearidges about ye New Meeting house

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11th 10 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

The Deed From Caleb Buffum was Read
Ordered to be brought to ye Next Mounthly
Meeting at Salem

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
8th 11mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Agreed that Salem Week day Meeting begin
at ye 12 houre in ye Day and Friends are Cautiond
to Zeliously Keep the time

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
12th 12mo 1718 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

The Committy Apointed to Speak wth Caleb
Buffum Senr about the deed Report they
have Indevioured About itt and hope itt
may be done in a Small time

Nathan Gaskill and Mary Boyce Apeared at this Meeting and declared there Intentions of Marriage wth Each other

Apointed Joshua Buffum and Joseph Thrasher to Inquire into his Clearnes and Report to the Next Mounthly Meeting

This Meeting Desires Richard Estes Samuel Gaskell and Samuel Osborn to Vissit Boston Meeting

Visators For Lynn Are Samuel Collins Thomas Farren Wm Basset and Francis Norwood who are desired to be Carefull in yt Service

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
2th mo 1-1719 The Severall Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing proceeded

Joshua Buffum and Jane White Apeared and Declared There Intentions of marriage with Each other

Apointed Sam Pope and Jo Thrasher to Inquire into his clearness

Nathan Gasshell and Mary Boyce Apeared at this Meeting And declared that they Continue There Intentions of Marriage and desired leave to Marry

This Meeting Finding by ye Accompt of Joshua Buffum & Joseph Thrasher who were Apointed to Inquire of his clearnes yt they have Nothing to Object Give Leave and Liberty to marry

The Visaters From Lynn Give Acott yt they have Visited ye most of Friends Familys and Found Friends Generally in Love and Unity

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting Thomas Farren Samuel Collins Joshua Buffum & Joseph Thrasher

apointed to attend there Marriage
Benj^{a} Flint and Sam^{l} Pope

The Visiters of Salem Give a good Acc^{tt} of Friends Living in Love and Unity

Apointed To Draw up an Apistle to the Quarterly Meeting Sam^{l} Gaskell and John Maule

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
9th 2mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Joshua Buffum and Jeane White Apeared at this Meeting and Declared that they Continued there Intentions of Marriage wth Each Other

Samuel Pope and Joseph Thrasher Report that Thay find Nothing to obstruct S^{d} Joshua's Marriage

Friends Give Them Leave to Marry & Apoint to be at S^{d} Marriage Matt^{h} Estes and Jonathan Boyce

The Apistle from y^{e} Quarterly Meeting was Read and well Excepted

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th 3mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Thomas Hanson and Hannah Peirce Apeared at this Meeting and Declared there Intentions of Taking Each other In Marriage

Apointed John Maule to Inquire into this clearness and Report thereof to the next Mounthly Meeting

John Maule and Abraham Readwood
are apointed to draw an apistle for Joseph
Estes and Sign the Same in ye behalf of the
meeting

At Our 11th 4mo 1719 Mounthly meeting at Lynn the
The Severall Weekly meetings Called over
And Friends apearing from Each proceeded

Thomas Hanson produced a Certificate
from dover Mounthly meeting Signifying his
Clearness in Relation to marriage with any
Woman in there parts

Thomas Hanson and Hannah Peirce apeared
and Declared that they Continued there Intention
of marriage and desired Friends Answer
Nothing apearing to hender Wee apoint
Thomas Farrer and Wm Bassett Jund to
attend sd marriage

Joseph Thrasher apointed a Visiter in
ye Room of Samuel Pope

Apointed To attend ye Quarterly Meeting
at Hampton Joshua Buffum and Samuel
Osborn

Apointed to Draw ye apistle Abra Readwood
and John Maule

Our Visiters at Salem Give a good Accot of
Friends Living in Love and Unity

No accot from Nor Boston Visiters
Ordered Jno Maule to Speak to them to be
more Carefull

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
7th 5mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and friends Apearing proceeded

Wee Received from y^{e} Quarterly Meeting
at Hampton An Epistle which was Read
And Well Except^{d}

Apointed Benj^{a} Flint and Joseph Thiathe
to Give Orders for money on the Treasurer

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
13th 6mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over &
and Friends Apearing from Each proceed

Apointed Rob^{t} Buffum and Joshua Buffum
to Inquire into Jo^{s} Estes Cleaines and Give
Acc^{tt} to y^{e} Next Mounthly Meeting

Samuel Collins and Francis Norwood are
Apointed to Attend y^{e} Quarterly Meeting

Our Visators Give a good Acc^{tt} of Friends
Living in Love and Unity

A Certificate was Given to Rich^{d} Estes
to Visitt friends

Apointed to draw up the Epistle Abi^{a}
Readwood & John Maule

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
11th 7mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called over
and friends Apearing from Each proceeded
Robt Buffum and Joshua Buffum
Report that thay find Nathing to hender
Jo^{s} Estes = his proceedings in mariage
= Set Down

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11th 8mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each Proceeded

Wee being under a Deep Concern do advise and Caution all to be Carefull to keep the meetings both of ye first day and all other Meetings days and When Mett not to gaue way to Sleepiness or Drowsiness but deligently weighting on ye Lord crying to him for strength and power to overcome such Weaknesses and No doubt God in his good time will Give Victory

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
2 . 9mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Joshua Buffum Apointed A Visiter with Joseph Thrasher

Edward Hill and Mary Gerns declared there Intentions of Marriage

Edward Howard and Francis Miller are Apointed to Inquire into his Clearness and Report thereof to ye Next mounthly meeting

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
10-10-1719 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Edward Hill and Mary Gerns Apeared and declared they Continued there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

Edward Howard and Francis Miller Report that they find Nothing to Obstruct there Marriage

Apointed to attend Said Marriage Thomas Pharrar and Edward Fillitt

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th 11mo 1719 The Several Weekly Meeting Called Over and
Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Agreed to have a Coppy From Rhoad Island
Concerning Marrying with Near of Kind

Apointed John Maule to Obtain ye Same
and bring it to ye Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
11th 12mo 1719 The Several Weekly meetings Called Over &
Friends Apearing proceeded

The Copy Presented by John Maule from
Rhoad Island Respecting Marrying wth
Near a Kind

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
10th 1mo 1720 The Care of Boston meeting house is Left to
Benja Bagnal

Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting at Salem
Jonathan Boyce Samuel Pope Thomas Hanen
& Francis Norwood

Salem Visiters Give Accott that they have Visited
ye most of the familys of Friends and find
them in Love

Matthew Estes and John Maule are
apointed to draw An Epistle to ye Quarterly
meeting

---

at Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
2mo 1720 The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over
And Friends Apearing proceeded

Wee Received An Epistle from ye Quarterl
Meeting Read and put on file

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
12th 3 1720 the Severall weekly meetings Called over and
Friends apearing proceeded

George Foxes Jornal being detained to Longe at
Some particular places its Therfore Ordered
yt Richd Estes have itt two mounths and Retur
it to ye mounthly Meeting and yt Samuel osborn
into have itt two Mounths and then Retur
itto ye Mounthly Meeting And the Mounthly
Meeting is to do itt from time to time as they
Shall See Cause & itt to be Returnd by the
Parties Each mounth into ye Mounthly Meeting

Edward Banester had A Certificate of his
Conversation and Clearnes in Relation to Marriage

George Smith Apointed Clark of the Mounthly
Meeting

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston the
4mo 1720 Friends being Mett to gether from ye Several
Weekly meetings proceeded

George Foxes Jornal was Delivered to Rd
Estes and Next into goe to Saml osborn

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem the
14th 5mo 1720 Friends being Mett Together from the Severa
Weekly Meetings proceeded

The deed about ye meetinghouse Ground was
Read Ordered to be Signed Next fifth day of the
Week

the Epistle from ye Quarterly Meeting was Rea
and putt on file

11th 6mo 1720 . At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the
The Severall Weekly meetings Called over and Friends being Mett together proceed

Samuel Collins Apointed a Vissater in the Room of Wm. Bassett

Apointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting Saml Collins Thomas Farrer Mattw Estes and Joshua Buffum

---

7mo 1720 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends from Each being mett Proceeded

The Apistle From ye Quarterly meeting Was Read and put on file

---

13th 8mo 1720 At our Mounthly Meeting at Salem
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends being Mett together proceeded

Richd Estes and Samuel Osborn are apointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting at Dover

---

10th 9mo 1720 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

No Businnes at this Meeting

8th 10mo 1720 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
No Businesst at this Meeting

12th 11mo 1720. At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

Friends Mett Together but No Busſnes

9th 12 1720. At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

Friends Mett Together but No Busſnes

1mo 1721. At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

Friends Mett together but No Busſnes

---

12 2d mo 1721. At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem
Friends From ye Several Weekly Meetings
Proceeded

Benja Flint and John Maule Apointed to visſitt friends of Lynn and Deal planly wth both Parents and Children About there Superfluetys

Francis Miller and Mary Pafter Came and declared there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

This Meeting Cautions All Friends belonging to the Same that No friend or Friends Reviue Or Call in Question any former Difrance wch has been Accomidated / the Quarterly Meeting has in sd Case forbid any Such Evil practice

Salem Particular Meeting Giue us Leett that that they haue Apointed A Youth Meeting ye Next First day of ye Week in the Evening and friends are desired to attend ye Same

Apointed Jos Williams and Benja Bagnal to Inquire Into Francis Millers Clearness and Report Thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

11th 3mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn Friends being mett together proceeded

Franci Miller and Mary Taster Came and Signified yt thay Continued there Intentions of Marriage

Joseph Williams and Benja Bagnal Report that they find Nothing to hender there Marying

Accordingly Wee apoint Thomas Ffarrer and Wm Basset to attend Sd Marriage

---

th 4mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston Friends being Mett Together proceeded

But No Businés For Record

12th 5mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem Friends being Mett Together proceeded

Zacheus Collins and Content Whood Apeared And Declared there Intentions of Marriage

The Complaint About Sam Osborns Sleeping in Meetings is Referred to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

Apointed Francis Norard And Wm Basset Jr to Inquire into Zacheus Collins Clearnes and Report thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

---

10th 6mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn Friends being Mett Together proceeded

Zacheus Collins and Content Whood Apeared at this Meeting and declard thay Continued there Intentions of Marriage and desired Leave to marry

Francis Norard & Wm Bassett Report they find nothing to hender Marriage

Apointed to attend Sd Marriage Thos Ffarrer & Sam Collin

Thomas Kanen Sam Collins Joshua Buffum and John Maule are apointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting

14th 7mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
The Friends of ye Several Weekly Meetings being Mett proceeded

Sam Collins and Sam Pope & Abra Readwood apointed To draw a Certificate for John Maule And Bring ye Same To ye Next Mounthly Meeting

8mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem
The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and apearing from Each proceeded

A Certificate for John Maule was brought aproved and Signed

th 9mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over And Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

The Epistle from Dover was Read and put on file

th 10mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing From Each proceeded

This Meeting Desires all Friends to be Carefull in Coming to Meetings and not be hendered by Trival Accations

11th 11mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded.

Ordered that Friends Take Care to Raise the money Due to Robt Buffum pr Accot of the Meeting house

Caleb Buffum Junr. Sent a paper to this Meeting desireing Mattw Estes Judgment about his preaching Mattw Estes declares yt ye sd Caleb is not fitt to preach because he is Not Rightly Concernd being demonstrated by his Unstable Mind

Ezekel Fowler desires a Certificate Signifying his Clearnes in Relation to Marriage

---

8th 12mo 1721 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceed

Agreed That what is Raised to pay Robt Buffum shall be as follows Viz

Salem shall Raise Twelve Pounds and Lynn is to Raise Eight pounds which will Discharge his debt Against Salem New Meeting house

George Smith and Joseph Thrasher are Apointed to Inquire into Ezekel Fowlers Clearness and Report thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

th mo
8. 1. 1722. At Our mounthly Meeting at Salem

The several weekly meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Joseph Thrasher and George Smith being Apainted and G Smith being not well Jo Thrasher Reports that they find Nothing to hender Ezekel Fowler having a Certificate

Apointed to attend ye Quarterly Meeting Walter Phillips Samuel Collins Robt Buffum and Samuel Pope

This Meeting Desires Ezekel Fowler to Aply himself to Enos Pope For a Certificate who this Meeting has Ordered to Writte one and Gitt ye Same Signed

---

11. mo
12. 2. 1722 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Mattw Estes and Samuel Haskel are Apointed to See about Settling Affares about the meeting house at Salem

Mattw Estes and Samuel Haskel are Apointed to writt a Certificate and Sign ye Same in behalf of the Meeting For Zacheriah Gess of West Jersey being a Publick Friend

The Apistle From the Quarterly Meeting Was Read and well Exceptd and put On file

10th-3-1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Salem
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over, and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

This Meeting Apaints Mattw Estes and Richd Estes to Receive the mony of Abraham Readmood and pay Caleb Buffum Senr for the Land and Settle ye Afare

14th 4mo 1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Lynn
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Apointed to Attend Hamptan Quarterly Meeting Richd Estes and Jonathan Royce

12th 5mo 1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Salem
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

On ye Request of Jos Thrasher this Meeting Releases him from being a Vissater & apoints Enos Pope a Visiter

Apointed Maunthly Meetings to begin at Eleven and other Week day Meetings at Twelve

9th 6mo 1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Lynn
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Friends Apointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting Saml Collins Robt Buffum Francis Miller Benja Flint and Benja Bagnal

13th-7mo-1722 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing from Each proceeded

This Meeting Apoints Abr^e Readwood and Enos Pope to Inquire into Jonathan Phillips Clearness and Report Thereof to y^e Next mounthly Meeting

---

11th-8mo-1722 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Abr^a Readwood and Enos Pope Report y^t They Find Nothing to hender Jon^a Philips his having a Certificate of his Clearnes from any in Relation to marriage here

Ordered and now wee Gave him a Certificate

8th-9mo-1722 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing from Each proceeded

This Meeting Apoints Benj^a Flint and Jo Thrasher to Sign the Testimony w^ch is to be drawn up Against Caleb Buffum Jun^r

This Meeting Makes chayce off Abr^a Readw and Benj^a Flint (and Edward Hill off Thos Farrer) to Determine what and how the Balles of Andrew Gerns Acc^tt is with the meeting

10 mo 1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Came to Gether and proceeded in Busines

Whereas Caleb Buffum Jun^r has for Many Years been A Troublesom Man to the Church by Speaking in Meetings and Notwithstanding he has from time to time been Tenderly Cautioned and in A boundance of Love Advised and Counseled Not only by Friends of Our Maunthly Meeting but Likewise by Strangers who have Visited us Yett will not Submitt to y^e Above s^d Cristian Advise and Counsell

Wee therefore do Advise All Friends where he may Came pretending to Speak in Meetings. to Lett him Plainly Know y^t You Cannot Receive ~~[illegible]~~ him as A Minester and that You Advise him to Return home to his Family and Keep Stedy to his Busines and that he be Carefull to be Subject to thir Meetings Advise whereunto he did belong

Signed by Order and behalf of Said Meeting — by Benj^a Flint
Jn^o Thrasher

---

10 11 mo 1722 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Zacheus Collins has this day Given in A paper of Condemnation for his offence to y^e Meeting of Friends. which was to Satisfaction abointed Samuel Pope and Franciss Norard to Inquire into Zacheus Collins Clearness in Relation to Marriage and Report thereof to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

---

At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn the 14th-12-1722

The Several Weekly meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Aplication being Made by the Womens Meeting to Us that thare was a diffrance betwen Sundry persons which they declare thay Cannot acomidate desires this Meeting to Manidge and Efect the Same

Accordingly Wee Apoint Benja Flint Joseph Thrasher and John Maule to here and if posable End ye Same

This Meeting having Received a paper from ye Preparitive Meeting of Salem Respecting Sundry Disorderly Practises of Joseph Boyce and Rebeccah Boyce wherin they declare they have Received No Satisfaction Ordered yt ye sd Paper be Recorded and and the Matter of fact therein Coppyed and Sent with Friends demand of them Condemning all the particulars therin Mentioned and Give good Demonstrations of Amendment And Reformation and that if they will not Comply with this Request of Friends that Friends will of Nesesaty deny them Apointed to Sign ye sd paper Benja Flint and John Maule and Robt Buffum

---

4th-1mo-1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Apointed to Attend ye Quarterly Meeting Benjn Bagnal Jos Williams Samll Collins Saml Pope Saml Gaskell and Jos Thrasher

Apointed to draw ye Epistle to ye Quarterly Meeting Richd Estes and John Maule

Whereas The Prepairtive Meeting of friends at Salem have from time to time Used there Chriſtian Endeavours to Reſtore and Reclaim You Jos Boyce and Rebecah Boyce from Sundry Known Evil Practiſes after all which have Received No Real hopes of Your Reformation

This Meeting Therefore Requires that thou Joseph Boyce not Only Repent of and Reform from thy drinking to Much Strong Drink thy Slothfullness towards thy familys Subſiſtance thy great Neglect of Coming to our meetings of Publick Worship to God and thy Suffering Strong drink to be sold in thy houſe contrary to friends adviſe but alſo that thou Give a paper of Condemnation to Satisffye ye Church of thy Sincerity in thy Reformation and amendment of life

And that thou Rebecah Boyce not Only Repent of and Reform from thy Selling and Aggrivating of Lawfull authority by and in Continuing to sell Strong drink without Licence after So Just a Conviction thy Entertaining Such people whoſe Communication is Verry hurtfull to thy family and thy abſenting from Our Meetings of Publick worship to God Contrary to friends adviſe but alſo that thou Give ye Monthly Meeting of friends a paper of Condemnation to Satisfye ye Church of thy Sincerity Respecting Reformation and Amendment of Life

We Lett You both know that ye above Evill practiſes and Your Obſtenatly Continuing there in is Matter of Greif to us and if wee donot find a Spedy Turning Therfrom must Give forth Our Teſtimony against You for ye Clearing friends and ye Truth wee profeſs

Signed by Ordr and In behalf of sd Meeting by

Robt Buffum
Benja Flint
John Maule

11th 2mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Wee Received From Rebecah Boyce A Scandelous Devileing and Abusive Paper Against ye Mounthly Meeting and the Friends yt were Apointed to Deal with her about Sundry Evill Practises Lived in: And her Not Giving this Meeting Demonstrations of Reformation Wee have Verry Little hopes of her being Restored into Unity Again

have had Some discourse About Our Giving forth Our Testimony Against her This Meeting Refers ye Matter to ye Next Mounthly Meeting

---

8th 3mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceed

The Matter Respecting Rebecah Boyce Still Refered

this Meeting having Considered Relateing to ye Service of Preparitive meetings and Concludes that the Parigraff in ye book of Disapline on ye Subject shall be Sufficient to Satisfye all and wee desire all to be Contented therewith

Ordered that Wheras A Return is Made by the persons chose Vizt Abraham Readwood Benja Flint and Thomas ffarrer that According Thereunto Edward Hill pay unto ye Meeting at Boston Twenty Shillings to ballance the sd Meetings accott

4mo-1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over & Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

The matter About Rebecah Boyce Still Refered to Next Mounthly Meeting

---

11th 5mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Apointed Robt Buffum and Sam Pope to Speak with Saml Osborn About Not Coming to meeting of Busness and yt If he was Offended at any Dealing which was brought forward in his absence That Friends was Sorry for wt was done and that wee Should be glad of his Company at Our Meetings of Busnes

---

8th 6mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing proceeded

Apointed to Attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem Benja Boyce Jonathan Boyce Wm Bassett John Whood Jot Thrasher and Samuel Pope

---

12th 7mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over And Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

The Matter About Rebecah Boyce Still Refered to ye Next Or untill Friends See Cause to Call for itt

John Buxton and Eliz^{a} Buffum Apeared and Declared there Intentions of Marriage with Each other

Sam Pope and Joseph Thrasher are Apointed to Inquire into Jo Buxtons Clearness and Report Thereof to y^{e} Next mounthly Meeting

10th-8mo-1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Severall Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Samuel Pope and Joseph Thrasher Report that thay have nothing to Object Against John Buxtons Marriage

John Buxton and Eliz^{a} Buffum Apeared at this Meeting and declared They Continued of y^{e} Same Mind As Last Mounthlly Meeting and Desired Friends Answer

This Meeting No Objection Gives Them Leave to Marry

This Meeting Ord^{r} Benj^{a} Flint and Joseph Thrasher to Speak to Rebecah Boyce and plainly Lett her Know that wee not Only Expect her to Condem those Evil things Mentioned in y^{e} Paper Formerly Sent her from y^{e} Meeting but y^{t} She also Condem her Wicked and Abusive paper directed As her desire tobe read in y^{e} Meeting

Apointed Jonathan Boyce and Jonathan Buffum Visaters

14th 9mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Joseph Griffin and Elizabeth Hauks Apeared at this Meeting and Declared there Jntention of Marriage with Each other

Jaber Breed and Desire Basset Apeeared at this Meeting and Declared there Jntentions of Marriage with Each other

Apointed Francis Norard and Zacheus Collins to Jnquire into their Clearnes

---

10mo 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over & Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Francis Norard & Zacheus Collins Came and Reported that they found nothing to hender ye Proceedings in Marriage of Joseph Griffin wth Eliza Hauks. And Jaber Bread with Desire Bassett

---

11th 1723 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over And Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

The Vissators are Now Cautioned to Visitt friends and there Familys and bring in there Accott to ye Next Quarterly Meeting

th mo
13-12-1723 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends As apearing from Each proceeded

The Matter Relateing to Rebecah Boyce is Still Refered hopeing shee may See her Eviles and Reform

---

d mo
12-1-1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

The Vissaters Give An accott that they have Vissated ye Most of Friends and there familys And Find them for ye Most part in Love and Unity and where they Found it Otherwise thay had done there Indeviour For amendment

Apointed To Attend ye Quarterly Meeting att Salem Ebnezr Chamberlin Francis Miller Richd Estes Enos Pope

Apointed to Draw up ye Apistle to ye Quarterly Meeting Saml Collins Richd Estes

---

th mo
-2-1724 At Our Maunthly Meeting at Salem

The Several weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Came togethe

No Bussnes

14th 3mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meeting Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Jonathan Buffum and Mary Gaskell Apeared at this Meeting and declared there Intentions of Marriage

~~Jonathan~~ Benjamin Flint and Jonathan Boyce Apointed to Inquire into sd Jonathans Buffums Clearness from any Other woman

---

12th 4mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Jonathan Buffum and Mary Gaskell Apeared at this Meeting and declared they Continued there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

Benja Flint and Jonathan Boyce are Apointed to Attend ye sd Marriage

---

9th 5mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

An Apistle From Philada was Read and well Excepted

proposed yt whereas ye mounthly Meeting at Boston in ye 4 mo hapens in ye Time off ye Yearly Meeting yt it be altered to Some other time in sd mounth which is Left to ye Quarterly Meetings Consideration

8 mo
13:6:1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends apearing From Each proceeded

Friends haveing Continued From Time to Time our forbareance with Rebecah Boyce But She not Giveing friends Satiſfaction Wee have Unanimouſely Agreed to Give our Teſtimoney Againſt her on Record which is as Followeth

Wheras Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn ye 14-12th mo 1722 Received From ye prepaitive Meeting of Salem A Relation Of There proceedings with Rebecah Boyce and Judging ye Same Regular According to Our Known Chriſtian Diſaplin did in a friendly and plain Manner Send to ye sd R Boyce A paper wherein wee deſired her to Reform from Selling and Agrivateing ye Lawfull athority By Continuing to Sell Strong Drink without Licence her Entertaining Such people whoſe Communication was hurtfull to her Family her Abſenting from Our Meetings of Publick Worship to God as on Record May fully Appear which sd Paper with Our Chriſtian Endeviours Not Prevailing with her to Condem ye sd Evils but in stead thereoff she Writt A Scandelous and Abuſive Paper and Directed ye Same to be Read in ye Meeting as one File May Apear in Conſideration of all which We at preſent Cannot have Any reall grounds to Beleive that shee deſires to Repent and Reform from ye sd Evils Wee Therfore declare yt Shee is not of Our Peaſable and Chriſtian Soſiety Neigther can wee own her to be in Unity with us ye People Called Quakers who have and do deny all Such Evills

Our Erneſt deſires is that Shee may Through ye Lords Mercy and aſſiſtance See Repent off and Reform from ye sd Evils and Live As becames A Servant of God

Wheras Our Mounthly Meeting ye 14th 12mo 1722 Received Apaper from ye Preparitive Meeting of Salem Respecting there dealing wth Joseph and Rebecah Boyce And Accordingly Ordered ye Same to be Recorded as May be Seen in ye Entry of ye sd Meeting page the following Therfore is Record of ye sd Paper

At Our Preparitive Meeting at Salem ye 7d 12mo 1722

Joseph Thrasher and John Maule Make Return They wth Several Others and Benja Flint Joseph Thrasher and John Maule at Some Other Times having by Order of ye preparitive meetings past. Been with Joseph and Rebeccah Boyce and Delt with Them for ye following Evil practises Vizt

First With Joseph Boyce for disguising him self with Strong Drink Secondly not providing for his Family Thirdly forsaking Our meeting of Worship and forthly for Entertaining and allowing Ill company to Drink Strong drink in his house to the Dishoner of Our holy Profession

And with ye said Rebecah Boyce for Obstanatly Selling Strong drink contrary to ye Good and Wholsom Laws of this Province in ye Case Made and Provided Secondly Contempt of the Lawfull Authority by Continuing to Sell Strong drink after So Just a Conviction and Prosecution Thirdly Entertaining Aparcel of Such Ill men whose Conversation is Distructive to there Family fifthly for for-saking Our Meetings of worship And In all These particulars wee Received No Real hopes of amendment

All Which Wee offer to Your Consideration hopeing You Will take Spedy Care for ye clearing Friends from Publick Scandal

Signed by Ord and in Behalf of sd Meeting

John Maule

7mo - 1724 At Our mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly meetings Called over and Friends Meet together

No Buſnes For Record

---

8 - 8$^{th\ mo}$ - 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly meetings Called over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

11 The Viſsaters give acco^{tt} that for y^{e} Mostpart thay find friends in Love and Unity and Where they found Remiſs had Good Incoridgme^{nt} of Reformation

This Meeting Apoints Zacheus Collins and Richard Whood Viſsaters with Francis Norard

This Meeting do Think proper to Revive Our Youth Meetings

Samuel Newhall and Kesiar Bread of Lynn Apeared and Declared There Intentions of Marriage

Apointed Zacheus Collins and Rich^{d} Whood to Inqueire into his Clearnes

Apointed to attend y^{e} Quarterly Meeting at Dover Jonathan Boyce Sam Pope Sam^{ee} Gaſkell Benj^{a} Flint & John Smith

Francis Millian and Benj^{a} Ragnal are Apointed to take care of y^{e} Meeting houſe in Boston and Lett y^{e} Seller and Receive y^{e} Rent for friends

12th 9mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing from Each proceeded

Zacheus Collins and Richd Whood Report that they find Nothing to hender Samuel Newhalls Proceedings in Marriage

Samuel Newhall and Kesiah Breed Apear at this Meeting and declared yt they Continued there Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

Apointed Thomas Farren and Saml Breed to keep Good Order at sd Marriage and see yt it be Celibrated according to Our good rule and Order

---

10mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Calld Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

The Epistle From Dover Quarterly Meeting was Read and put on file

---

14th 11mo 1724 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceed:

Wheras Abraham Readmood has Absented himself from Our Mounthly Meetings

This present Mounthly Meeting Apoints Jonathan Boyce and Samuel Pope to Speak to him in Love and Meekness and Lett him plainly know that this Meeting desires to be Informed Wherein wee have given him Any Just ocation of offence

This Meeting apoints and Impowers Jonathan Boyce and Joshua Buffum to Sign and Lawfully Execute a good & Sufficient deed of bargain and Sale for a ps of Land wee Sold him Enos Pope Which Land is where his Dwelling house now Stands and was formerly Granted tous by the Town of Salem for a buriall place all Our Right and Title therin they Said Jonathan Boyce and Joshua Buffum in friends behalf are to Convey to sd Enos Pope afor sd

12mo-1724- At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and friends apearing from Each procceded

Jonathan Boyce and Samuel Pope Report that thay Spake with Abraham Readwood and he Seem to Incline to Come to Meeting agai[n] and Live in Unity

11th-1mo-1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and friends apearing from Each procceded

Enos Pope and Jos Thrasher apointed to Take Care of ye books and writtings belonging to friends

Ebinezr Hauks and Anna Bread laid there Intentions of Marriage before this Meeting

Richd Whood and Saml Newhall are apointed to Inquire into sd Ebinezr Hauks clearness

Apointed To attend ye Quarterly Meeting Robt Buffum Benja Flint Francis Norrard John Whood and Benja Bagnal

8th-2mo-1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem

The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Ebinezr Hauks and Anna Bread Apeared and Declared yt They Continued there Intentions of marriage with Each Other

This meeting Give them Liberty to Marry

The Friends Apointed to Inquire into his clearness Report that thay Find nothing to Obstruct

Appointed to be at Sd marriage Zacheus Collins and John Nrhood

Enos Pope and Jos Thrasher are Apointed to Discourse with John Maule and Know if he will Regulate and put Friends Busines belonging to ye meeting in Order and what he will have for doing itt

---

13th-3mo-1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn

The Several Weekly Meetings Called over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Ordered That John Smith have George Foxes Jornal A mounth

Thomas Farrer and Samuel Gasskell are Apointed to Agree wth John Maule Concerning Setting Friends Bussnes in Ordr

4th m 1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Boston
The Several Weekly Meetings Calld over
& No Busines

7d 5mo 1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Salem
The Several Weekly Meetings Calld Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

An Apistle from Hampton Quarterly Meeting was Redd & Kindly Excepted

Apointed John whood to be in Company with Thomas Farrer to Settle ye Stock at Lynn from time to with ye Treasurer and thay have full power allowed them to Order money out of ye Same as they shall See Needfull

This Meeting Impowers Thomas Farrer and Saml Gaskell to agree wth John Maule for Setting Friends Mounthly book of Records and Give Orders on ye Several Treasurers to pay wt thay Shall think proper

---

6mo 1725 At Our Mounthly Meeting at Lynn
The Several Weekly Meetings Called Over and Friends Apearing From Each proceeded

Reported by Thomas Farrer and Samuel Gaskill that they have persuant to ye Last Mounthly Meetings Order allowed & past an Order on ye Several Treasurers for ye following Sums Vizt

				£	s	d
Treasurers	Lynn	To Wm Bassett Sen	£	1	10	00
	Salem	To Joshua Buffum	£	2	10	00
	Boston	To Benj Bagnal	£	0	12	00
		Salem Friends allows More			8	00
			£	5	00	00

Paid John Maule For Recording the Mounthly Meeting Busines

Thomas Farrers Accompt Suffring

1698
25th 11mo — Taken Away by John Richards Collecter three Sheep Vallued Thirty Shillings there Demand being Twenty one Shillings for Jeriniah Shepard Priest — of Lynn £1 – 10 –

28th 12mo Taken away by Robt Ran Senr and Joseph Collins Senr Collectors fiue Sheep Vallued fifty Shillings there Demand being Thirty Fiue & 9d for Jeriniah Shepard Priest of Lynn — — £ 2 – 10 –

omitted 1696 For Refuseing to pay Rate for Jeriniah Shepard Priest ye sd Thomas Farrer Sufferd Near a Mounths Imprisenment in Salem

28th 1mo 1699 Taken Away by Zachery Ran three Sheep Vallued Twenty seven Shillings there Demand being fourteen & 8d — £ 1 – 7 –

30th 1mo 1700 Taken away by Joseph Mansfield Constable and Robt Potter Senr for Jeriniah Shepard Priest and to help Repair their meeting house Vit three Lambs Vallued One pound Sixteen Shillings Demand Twenty Returnd four and 10d — £ 1 – 11 – 2

9th 8mo 1701 Ditto Taken away by Jonathan Tilsby for Jeriniah Shepard Priest two Sheep Vallued Eighteen Shillings — 18 – 0

Carried forward ye Sum — £7 – 16 – 2

	Brought Forward The Sum Thomas Hauen Sufferings	£ 7 - 16 - 2d
mo 12 - 1702	Ditto Taken away three Sheep Vallue Twenty four Shillings there demand being fourteen Shillings for Jerimiah Shepard Priest — Taken by Robt Ran	£ 1 - 04 - 0d
th mo 5 - 1 - 1703	Ditto Taken away by Nath Ingals three Sheep and Three Lamms Vallued Twenty five Shillings demand Sixteen Shillings Returnd five Shill	£ 1 - 00 - 0
th mo 4 - 7 - 1703	Ditto Taken away by John Newell one chain Vallued Eight Shillings and Tenn pence demand Six shillings	£ 0 - 08 - 10d
d mo - 11 - 1705/6	Ditto Taken away by Joseph Blany Constable seven Bushells of Indian Corn Vallued Sixteen Shillings for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn	£ 0 - 16 - 0d
th mo - 11 - 1705/6	Ditto Taken away by Benja Collins Constable Six bushells of Barly valued fifteen Shillings for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn	£ 0 - 15 - 0d
mo - 8 - 1707	Ditto by Ditto for sd Priest five bushells of Barly Valued Seventeen Shillings and 6d	£ 0 - 17 - 6
		£ 12 - 17 - 6

1696	John Hoods Accott Sufferings	
	For Refuseing to pay Rates for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn Suffered Near A Maunths Imprisonment in Salem prison	
2d-1mo-1698	Taken away by Robt Potter Send and Joseph Collins Sen Collecters two Sheep Vallued Twenty Shillings there demand being Eleven and 6d for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn	£1-00-0d
21d-1mo-1699	Ditto Taken by Zachary Ran Constable two puter platters Vallued Eleven Shillings the demand but Eight and 3d	£0-11-0
30th-1mo-1700	Ditto Taken by Joseph Mansfield Constable and Robert Potter two Sheep and two Lambs Vallued Twenty four shillings there demand Fifteen shillings Returned One shilling and 11 pence being Taken for Jerimiah Shepard Priest	£1-2-1d
1701	Ditto Taken by Jonathan Silsby for Jerimiah Shepard Priest two pewter dishes Nine Shillings and 8 pence	£0-9-8d
11mo-1702	Ditto Taken for Jerimiah Shepard Priest four Bushells of barly Vallued Eleven shillings demand Eight shillings	£0-11-0d
23d-1mo-1703	Ditto Taken by Nath Ingolls four bushells of barly Vallued Eleven shillings	£0-11-0d
28th-12mo-1706/7	Ditto Taken by Jnº Newell Nathaning a Sheep Vallued Eight shill	£0-08-0d
14d-9mo-1707	Ditto Taken by Benja Collins Constable for Jerimiah Shepard Priest two Ews and two Lambs Vallued Twenty Shillings	£1-00-0d
		£5-12-9

Hannah Hoods Accompt Sufferings Recorded

d mo -1-1698/9	Taken away by Robt Potter Sen Collectr One Sheep Vallued Tenn Shillings being for Jerimiah Shepard Priest	s 10 - 0d
d mo 30-1-1700	Ditto Taken by Joseph Mansfield Constable for the Priest Shepard and Repairing there Meeting house one Sheep and two Lambs Vallued Fifteen Shillings there demand Six Returnd three Shillings	£ — 12 - 0d
		£ 1 - 2 - 0

Hugh Alleys Accompt

th mo 0-1-1700	Taken Away by Robt Ran two Sheep & two Lambs Vallued One pound 4 Shillings there demand being Twelve Shillings for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn	£ 1 - 4 - 0d
	Ditto Taken Away by Robt Ran Two Sheep Vallued Sixteen Shill there demand being Twelve Shillings	£ 0 - 16 - 0d
	Ditto Taken Away two Sheep Vallued Fourteen Shillings deman Nine Returnd four	£ 0 - 10 - 0d
		£ 2 - 10 - 0

Daniel Zachery of Boston Accompt Sufferings Recorded

m 1701	Taken Away by Thomas Thornton &c for not Training two barrells of Flour Vallued At Three pounds	£ 3 - 0 - 0d

Samuel Collins Sen his Accompt of Sufferings Recorded

16th 6mo 1697	Taken Away John Lewis Conſtable One Buſhell and half of barly Vallued at four ſhillings for Jeremiah Shepard Prieſt of Lynn	£ 0-4-0
29d 1mo 1698/9	Taken Away by Robt Potter Sen & Collecter two broad Iron hoes Vallued at Eight ſhillings there demands being Seven Shillings and 2d on Jeremiah Shepard Prieſt of Lynn	£ 0-8-0
6d 5mo 1703	Ditto Taken Away by Theophilas Harington four plates Vallued Six ſhillings for not Trayning	£ 0-6-0
21st 6mo 1703	Ditto Taken away by Td Harington fourty one pound of Iron and Two Shear Molds Vallued thirteen shills and 8d	£ 0-13-8
19th 10mo 1705	Ditto Taken away by Td Farinton two prs of Stilliards Vallued fifteen shillings for not training	£ 0-15-0
— 1705	Ditto Taken Away by Joseph Blany four hoes Vallued Sixteen ſhillings for Jeremiah Shepard there Prieſt	£ 0-16-0
— 1706	Ditto Taken Away by Theophilas Harington Clark le Sheep Vallued Eight shillings	£ 0-8—
13d 1mo 1706/7	Ditto Taken Away by Benjn Collins Conſtable a plow shear Vallued fifteen Shillings for Jeremiah Shepard Prieſt of Lynn	£ —-15-0
25th 8mo 1707	Ditto Taken Away by Benjn Collins for Jeremiah Shepard Prieſt of Lynn Sixteen ſhillings and nine pence	£ 0-16-9d
	Carried Next leafe	£ 5-2-5

(77)

Brought up ye Sum Samuel Collins
Sufferings " —— £ 5 " 2 " 5

5th " 12 " 1707/8 Taken away by Joseph Collins Collecter
for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn
twelve Shillings " —— " —— £ — " 12 " ——

Taken away by John Richards
for Jerimiah Shepard Priest Seven shill — 7 " ——

24th mo 12 1706 Taken away That is Samuel Jonson
borrowed of me Samuel Collins twenty
Shillings in money & as Soon as he had itt
Said now I will goe and pay ye Ministers
Rates which accordingly he did and
Never Returnd any part therof
£ 1 " —— " ——

25th mo 2 1717 Joseph Jacobs Stoped in his hands
Seventeen Shillings and twopence
for Jerimiah Shepard and for
there Meeting house " —— £ — 17 " ——

Richard Estes Accompt of Suffrings Recorded

10mo-1697	Taken away by John Lewis A heifer Vallued Thirty Shillings there Demand being fifteen Shillings and 9d Returnd 2 shillings being for Jerimiah Shepard Priest of Lynn	£ 1	8	—
25th-11mo-1698	Taken by John Richards Collecter two Sheep Vallued Twenty Shillings there Demand being So much for Jerimiah Shepard Priest	£ 1	—	—
28th-12mo-1698	Taken by Robt Potter Sen and Joseph Collins Sen Collectors Six sheep Vallued three pounds there Demand being twenty Eight shillings for there Priest Jerimiah Shepard	£ 3	—	—
28th-1mo-1699	Taken Away by Zachery Ran Constable two Sheep Walued twenty Shillings for Jerimiah Shepard priest of Lynn	£ 1	—	—
30th-1mo-1700	Taken Away by Joseph Mansfield Constable three Ewes and three Lambs Vallued One pound Sixteen Shillings and 6 pence Returnd Six shillings & 10d being for ye Priest Jerimiah Shepard and Repairing there Meeting house Demand was Twenty three shillings and 2d	£ 1	9	8
10th-9mo-1701	Taken Away by Robt Ran Constable five Sheep vallued Thirty five Shillings there demand being twenty two shillings and four pence for Jerimiah Priest	£ 1	15	0
18d-9mo-1702	Taken away by Jonathan Silsby for Jerimiah Shepard Priest a heifer vallued thirty shillings there demand being but fifteen Shillings	£ 1	10	0
	Carried up	£ 11	2	8

(78)

	Brought up ye Sum	£ 11 - 2 - 8d
mo 1-1703	Taken away three Sheep Vallued twenty Seven Shillings Returnd fiue	£ 1 - 2 - 0
th mo 21-6-1703	Taken away by Theophilas Pharington A Framee and puter tankerd for not training Vallued Nine Shillings and 6d	9 - 6
d mo 26-9-1703	Taken away a Cow hide Vallued Seven shillings and Eight pence for Not training and Shewing arms	£ - 7 - 8
		£ 13 - 1 - 10

Richard Oake his Accott Suffrings Recorded

th mo 24-11-1698	Taken by John Richards Collecter three bushels & 3 pecks of barly Vallued at Eleven shillings and 3d there demand was Eight shillings and 10d for Jerimiah Shepard Priest	£ - 11 - 3
d mo 1-1-1699	Taken away by Zachery Ran three bushells and one peick of barly Vallued at 9s 9d	9 - 9
omitted in place d mo -1-1699	Taken away by Joseph Collins Sen Collecter two pr of New Shoes Vallued Twelue Shillings there demand being Twelue shillings for Jerimiah Shepard Priest	£ - 12 -
d mo 2-5-1700	Taken away by Joseph Mansfield Constable a heifer Vallued fourty fiue Shillings there demand being on mee for Eighteen shillings and 2d for Jerimiah Shepard Priest and Repairing their meeting house	£ 2 - 5 -
d mo -5-1702	Taken away four bushells of barly Vallued Twelue shillings and 4d there demand being Elenn shillings and 8d	£ - 12 - 4
	Ditto Taken away four bushells and 3 peks of barly Vallued thirteen Shillings there demand Twelue Shillings	£ - 13 -
	Sum Caried over	£ 5 - 3 - 4d

Brought over Richd Oake accott Suffrings — Sum £ 5 " 3 " 4

1 mo " 1703	Taken Away four Buchels 3 pecks of barly Vallued Thirteen shillings	£ — " 13 " —
19 th mo 10 " 1703	Taken Away by Theophilas Farington fiue Yards of homspun cloath Vallued at Twenty fiue Shillings there demand being Twenty four Shillings for Not Training and Not Shewing Arms	£ 1 " 5 " —
23 d mo 10 " 1706	Taken Away for not Training A Sheep Vallued Seven Shillings By Theophilas ffarington Clark of ye Company	£ — " 7 " 0
2 d mo 1 " 1707	Taken Away for Jerimiah Shepard Priest by Benja Collins Constable Twelue pound of Cotton Vallued Sixteen Shillings	£ — 16 " —
		£ 8 " 4 " 4

Joseph Boyce accott Suffrings Rec

1 th mo 7 " 1703	Taken Away for not Training and Not having Arms Thirty two Shillings the demand Twenty shills	£ 1 " 12 " 0
6 th " 8 mo " 1703	Taken Away for not Trayning twenty Six Shillings his demand being but Twenty Shillings	£ 1 " 6 " —
		£ 2 " 18 " 0

John Blevin accott Suffrings

22 d " 7 mo " 1701	Taken Away by Samuel Wakfield and Samuel Phillips A horse Vallued three pounds there demand being fiue Shillings Returnd three Shillings and 6d	£ 2 " 16 " 6

(79)

Accompt of Suffrings from Lynn

5th mo 2 - 1717 Taken away from Richd Estes 2 sheep Valued One pound eight Shillings there demand being One pound four Shillings and Eleven pence ——— £1 - 8 - 0

5th mo 2 - 1717 Taken from Thomas Ffarren By Joseph Jacobs Constable 2 sheep & two Lams Valued One pound twelve shillings Demand One pound 4d £1 - 12 - 0

5th mo 2 - 1717 Taken from Wm Basset Jun One sheep and One Lam Valued Sixteen Shillings Demand fourteen and 2d ——— £0 - 16 - 0

5th mo 2 - 1717 Taken away from Walter Phillips by Joseph Jacobs for Priest Shepard & Repairing their meeting house four sheep Valued three pounds Demand two pounds Six shill £3 - 0 - 0

5th mo 2 - 1717 From John Hood ——— for Ditto by Jo Jacobs two sheep and two Lams Valued One pound twelve Shillings there demand being One pound ——— £1 - 12 - 0

th mo - 2 - 1717 Taken From Rebecah Ally two Sheep & two Lams Valued Thirty two Shillings demand twenty three Shilling & 8d by Jo Jacobs for Priest Shepard and Repairing their meeting house £ 1 - 12 - 0

8 mo - 2 - 1717 Taken from Wm Basset Jun One Sheep and one Lam Valued Sixteen shillings Demand Eleven shillings & 8d by Jo Jacobs for Priest Shepard and Repairing there meeting house ——— £0 - 16 —

8 mo - 2 - 1717 Taken from John Basett One Sheep and one Lam Vallued Sixteen shillings Demand Eleven shillings & 8d by Joseph Jacobs for Priest Shepard and Repairing their Meeting house 16 —

Sum Carr
Colld £ 8 - 12 —

Brought Over ye Sum	£ 8 - 12 - 0
Taken away from Samuell Flood one Sheep and one Lam Valued Sixteen shillings demand So much	£ — - 16 - 00
From Godfree Newbole one hat Valued Six shillings demd So much	£ — - 6 - 00
	£ 9 - 14 - 00

At our monthely meeting at Boſton the
8th = 10mo 1726 Frinds from the ſeural weekly meetings preſent this meeting appoints Saml pope to take Care that all the monthly meeting Books and papers are brought from Charity mauls to his houſe by our next monthly meeting

Daniel Budenton and Sarrah Orſbon appeared and declared their Intentions of takings Each other in marrige

John Orſbon and John Buckſton are appointed to ſee in to Daniel Budentons Clearneſs

This meeting had ſome Diſcorſe Concarning the Exceſs of ſmooking tobacco and refars it to our next monthly meeting

---

At our monthly meeting at Salem the
12th = 11mo 1726/7 The ſeural weekly meetings Caled over and frinds appeared from Each meeting and proceaded to their Buſineſs
Enos Pope & Jonathan Buffem was appointed to Inquire into Jonathan Boyces Clearneſs in relation to marrige — They make report they find nothing but he is clear and appoints Saml Pope to draw his Certificait

Frinds appointed to ſee in to Daniel Budentons Clearneſs finds nothing but he is clear

Daniel Budenton & Sarrah Orſbon appeared & declared they are of the ſame mind they was laſt monthly meeting and deſire there anſwer

This meeting haveing a few lines from his mother ſigniſing her Concent gives them liberty to proceed according to truth in marrige

Appointed to attend the marrige Robart Buffam & Joſhua Buffum

appointed

appointed Saml Hope & Enos Hope to look over the monthly meeting papers & make report to our next monthly meeting

This meeting appoints & chuses Zaccheus Collins Clark of the monthly meeting

Colected & pd to Joshua Buffum 13/

At Our monthly meeting at Lynn the 9th = 12mo = 1726/7

The several weekly meeting called over. Its the mind of this meeting that there should be but one meeting of worship in a day at our next quarterly meeting at Salem & to begin at the Eleventh houer

---

At our monthly meeting at Boston the 9th = 1mo = 1726/7

Frinds from the several weekly meetings being present procead to their Busnes

Frances Richardson delivered to this meeting his certificate from frinds in Philedelpha which was read & well accepted

appointed to attend the quartely meeting Beniamin Bayne Joseph williams Robart Buffum Saml Hope and Zaccheus Collins

appointed to draw up an acount to the quarterly meeting Jonathan Boyce & Joseph Thrasher

---

At Our monthly meeting at Salem the 3th = 2mo = 1727

The several weekly meetings called over and frinds appearing proceeded to Busnes

Saml Hawaks and Philidelpha Estes appeared and declared there Intentions of taking Each other in marrige

appointed to Inquire into Saml Hawks Clearness in relation to marrige Richard Hood and Joseph Griffen & make Report

(83) 5)

Att Our monthly meeting at Lymn the

11 : 3 : m^o 1727 The ſeveral weekly meetings Called over and frinds appeared from Salem & Lymn

Sam^ll Hawks and philedelpha Eſtes appeared and declared they contineved their Intentions of marrige with Each other and deſiared their anſwer

The frinds appointed finds nothing but they may proceed according to the order of frinds

Appointed to attend the marrige Robart Buffum W^m Baſset Juner & Sam^ll Pope

Colected & Delivered to Zac^hs Collins — 9/

At Our monthly meeting held at Boston the

15 = 4 m^o 1727 by agrment frinds from the ſaueral weekly meeting present and proceed to their buſneſs

by Jacob Boardmans requeſt this meeting ſigned him a certificet of his converſation and being in vnity with the meeting

This meeting receved an Epiſtle from the yearly meeting at London which was read and well Excepted

appointed to attend hampton quarterly meeting Robart Buffum Sam^ll Orſbon & Joseph Thraſher

appointed to draw an acount for Hampton Sam^ll Pope Joseph Thraſher & Zac^hs Collins

---

At Our monthly meeting at Salem the

18 = 5 m^o 1727 Frinds appeared from the ſeveral weekly meetings and proceaded to their Buſnes

This meeting receved an Epiſtle from our quarterly meeting at hampton which was read and well Excepted

an Epiſtle from the yearly meeting at London was read Excepted and filed up

Nathanil

Nathaniel varney and Content Gaskill appeared and declared their Intintions of taking Each other in marrige —

appointed to settel accompt with the treasiover at Salem Joseph Thrasher & Saml Pope & bring anacount to our next monthly meeting

appointed to settel acompt with the treasiour at Lynn Wm Baset & Frances Norwood & bring anacount to our next monthly meeting

Colected and delivered to Saml Pope for Joshua Buffum 11/3

At Our monthly meeting held at Lynn the 10 = 6 mo 1727

The several weekly meetings called over and appeared for Salem Saml Orsbon & Robart Buffum
for Lynn Thomas Farror & Wm Baset
for Boston Benjamin Bagnell & James Harden

Wm Baset Juner & Frances Norwood being last monthly appointed to settel acompts with Zacls Collins according have and find remaining in his hands of the meetings money £3 = 8 = 9

Nathinel Varney and Content Gaskill appeared a second time & declaired their Intintions of marrige and desired their answer this meeting received appaper from the meeting at dover Concarning his clearness in relation to marrige their and afew lines from his father and mother signifying their concents this meeting gives them liberty to marrye according to the good order of frinds —

appointed to attend said marrige Robart Buffum & Saml Pope

an Epistle from London on yearly meeting was read accepted & filed up

appointed to attend the quartesly meeting at Salem —
Wm Baset Sener John Hood Saml Orsbon Robart Buffum Beniamin Bagnall and James Hardwen

appointed to draw up an Epistle Beniamin flint & Saml Pope

Colected and delivered to Zacls Collins — 0 = 15 = 10

At Our monthly meeting held at Boston the
14th = 7 mo Frinds met togeather and proceeded to their Buſneſs
1727

This meeting appoints Joseph Williams & Edward Tillet to settell the metings accoumpts with Beniamin Bagnell

This meeting Deſires Beniamin Bagnell to repair the dreain of the meetinghouſe Seller and pay for the same out of the rent of ſaid Sealler

Daniel Needham and Sarrah Buffum appeared and declaired their Intentons of marrige with Each other

Appointed to Inquire into the mans Clearneſs in relation to marrige Richard Hood and Joseph Griffin and make report at our next monthly meeting

---

At Our monthly meeting held at Salem the
12 = 8 mo Sevrel frinds from Salem & Lynn preſent and Proceeded to their Buſneſs
1727

The frinds chose to Inquire into Daniel Needhams Clearneſs in relation to marrige finds nothing but they may proceed

Daniel Needham & Sarrah Buffum appeared and declaired thei Intentions aſecond time and deſired their anſwer this meeting gives them Liberty to proceed according to the good order of frinds
Appointed to attend their marrige Jonathan Boyce & Jonathan Buffu

Thomas Nickols and mary Buffum appeared and Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each other
Appointed to ſee into Thomas Nickols Clearneſs in relation to marrige & make report to our next monthly meeting are Joshua Buffum & Ezakel Fowler

The

The viſeters of Salem brought anaccount that they are in the practiſe of Viſiting frinds famileis and the meeting Expects that they will accompliſh that ſervice and ſend anaccount to the quarterly meeting

Choſe to attend the quarterly meeting at Dover Jonathan Boyce Samll Pope & Samll Orſbon

Appointed to drawup anaccount to the Quarterly meeting at Dover are William Baſset Juner & Zaccheus Collins

Samll Pope & Joseph Tharesher being ſome time agoe appointed by the meeting to ſettell accompt with Joshua Buffum have accordingly done it and finds in his hands due to the meeting — £8 = 12 = 0

At Our monthly meeting Heald at Lym the

9th = 9th mo 1727 The weekly meetings called over appeared for Salem Samll Oriben & Benjamin Flint for Lym Thos Farrar & Wm Baſsat

Frinds appointed to inquire into Thomas Nickols clearneſs in relation to marrige gives anacount they have and finds nothing but he is clear

This meeting deſires Samll Pope & Joseph Thraſher to take care and geet all frinds books from Charity Inauls that belongs to the meeting

Thomas Nickols & mary Buffum appeared & declaired they Contineued their Intentions of marrige with Each other & deſired their anſwer

This meeting gives them Liberty to proceed according to the good order of frinds

Appointed to attend their marrige Joshua Buffum & Benja Flint

This meeting receved a Certificate from the monthly meeting at pembrooch concerning Abigel Boyces Converſation and Testomoney which was read and well Excepted

Receved an Epistle from Dover which was read & filed up

Colected & Delivered Zachs Collins — 19/

At our monthly meeting heald at Boſton
14th = 10th mo The Several weekly meetings Called over
1727 and appeared for Boſton Benja Bagnell & James Hadwe
for Salem Saml Osborn & Jonathan Boyce
for Lynn Zaccheus Collins

No Buſneſs for Record

Att our monthly meeting held at Salem
11th = 11th mo The Several weekly meetings Called over and frinds
1727/28 appered from Salem & Lynn and proceeded to their Buſneſs

This meeting appoints Thos Farrar Jonathan Boyce & Zaccheus Collins to drawup apaper of denial against Caleb Buffum Junr for his Erugler Converſation & Conduct & not taking the advice of his frinds & the monthlymeeting — — — — —

---

8 = 12 mo Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn
1727/28 The Several weekly meetings called over and frinds appeared from Each meeting and proceeded to their Buſneſs — — —

John Smith is appointed a viseter in the place that Jonathan Buffum was in

This meeting appoints Beniamin Bagnall and Stephen Avery to Inquire in to Elijah Collins Clearneſs in relation to marrige a Converſation and make report to our next monthly meeting and alſo draw afew Lines in order to be Signed

At our monthly meeting held at Boston

14th = 1th mo 1727/28 frinds appered at this meeting from Each weekly meeting and proceeded to their Busness

Beniamin Bagnall & Stephen avery being appointed last monthly meeting to Inquire into Elishah Collins Clearness in relation to marrige and Conversation do make report they have and find nothing but his clear in respect to marrige and of an orderly Conversation

& This meeting Signed him a Certificate

this meeting receued an acount from Salem visiters that they have affsciated their office and find frinds Jenearly in Love

frinds appointed to attand the Quarterly meeting at Salem are Beniamin Bagnall Ebenezer Chamberlin Wm Basset Sener John Hood Robart Buffum & Jonathan Boyce

Appointed to drawup an account to the Quarterly meeting Samuel Pope & Zaccheus Collins

This meeting thinks its very Nessceary that care be taken to repare Boston meeting house which is refarred to the next Quarterly at Salem

---

At our monthly meeting held at Salem the

11th = 2 mo 1728 The Sevral weekly meetings Called over & friends appeared from Salem & Lym & proceeded to Busness

Daniel Clark & Abigell Buffum appeared and declared their Intentions of marrige with Each other

Colected & Delivered Ezakel Fowler for Joshua Buffum $7^{s}/8^{d}$

Att our monthly meeting held at Lym the
9th - 3th mo Joshua Collins & mary Sillsbe appeared at this
1728 meeting and declaired their Intentions of
marrige with Each other - - - - - - -

Appointed to Inquire into Joshua Collins Clearness
in Respect to marrige is Richard Hood and Zaccheus Collin

Colected & Delivered Zaccheus Collins - 11/3d

Att our monthly meeting held at Boston the
20th - 4th mo Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton,
1728 for Salem Beniamin flint & Joseph Thrasher - - -
for Lym Wm Basset Juner - - - - - - -
for Boston Elijah Collins & James Godard - - -

Joshua Collins and mary Sillsbe attended this meeting
for their answer and Inquire being made friends found
nothing but that they might Proceed - - - -

Appointed to attend their marrige John Hood & Zachew Collins

This meeting appoints to draw an Epistle to Hampton
Quarterly meeting Joseph Thrasher & Samll Pope

Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the
11th - 5th mo Sevral friends present from Each meeting
1728 This meeting appoints Samll Pope & Joseph Thrasher
to settell accompt with the treasuer at Salem
& Wm Basset Junr & Frances Norwood to settell the
accompts with the Treasuer at Lym In Respect to
the stock or meetings money in their hands
and also make return to our next monthly meeting

This meeting appoints Robart Buffum an overseer
of the stock at Salem With Beniamin flint

Colected and Delivered Joshua Buffum 11/

At Our monthlymeeting held at Lymm the —
8th - 6th mo
1728 The ſeoral Weekly meetings Called over —
and appeared from ſalem Samll Oſborn & Jonathan Pope
for Lymm Thomas Farrar & Wm Baſset —

We Receved an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting
at hampton which was read and filed up —

The perſons appointed to ſettell the ſtock or meeting
money with Zaccheus Collins have done it and
finds in his hands due to the meeting £4 = 8 = 10

Appointed to attend our Quarterly meeting at ſalem
Walter Phillips John Hood Robart Buffum —
Samll Pope Benjemin Bagnall ſtephen Auery —

appointed to draw anaccount to the Quarterlymeeting
William Baſset Juner & Zaccheus Collins —

At Our monthly meeting held at Boston the
12 = 7mo Friends appeared from Each weekly meeting and
1728 proceeded to their Buſneſs —

Nathan Breed and mary Baſset appeared at this
meeting and declaired their Intentions of marrige
with Each other — — — —

This meeting appoints francis Northwood and Richard Hood
to Inquire into Nathan Breeds Clearneſs in respect to marrig
Boston and make report to our Next monthly meeting —

Whereas our last Quarterlymeeting proportioned forty pounds to
and amongst the ſeoral monthly meetings which ſaid forty pou
is to defray the charges of repairing Boſton meeting houſe
viz dover £13 = 0 = 0 hampton & almsburry £13 = 0 = 0 ſalem Lym & Boston £14 = 0
Which fourteen pounds this monthly meetings proportion this meetin
Proportions to and amongst the weekly meetings that is to ſalem
£7 = 0 = 0 to Lym £5 = 0 = 0 - & to Boston £2 = 0 = 0 with £4 = 9 = 1 that
raised after

Whereas Samll pope & Joseph Thrasher Being ſome time agoe appointe
by our monthly meeting to ſettell the ſtock or meetings money with
Joshua Buffum which they have done and find in his hands due
to the meeting ſix pounds Eight ſhillings & two pence £6 = 8 = 2

At our monthily meeting held at Salem

10th = 8th mo
1728

Sevral friends preſent for Salem and Lynn and proceeded to their Buſneſs

Nathan Breed and Mary Baſset appeared a second time and declaired they Continoed their Intention of marrige and Deſired their anſwear

This meeting recived anacount from the friend chose to Inspect into the youngmans Clearneſs that they find nothing to obſtruct

This meeting gives them Liberty to marrie according to the good order of friends and appoints to attend their marrige Thomas Farror & Wm Baſset Juner

This meeting Recived anaccount from the Uisetirs that friends are Jenerally in Love

This meeting appoints Wm Baſset Junr Zachs Collins Saml Pope Joseph Thrasher & Jonathan Boyce to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover

Appointed to wright anacount to the Quarterly meeting at Dover Saml Pope & Zacheus Collins

Colected & Deliwered to Joſhua Buffum fourteen Shillings 14/

At Our Monthly meeting Heald at Lynn

14th = 9th mo
1728

friends appeared from Each weeklymeeting & proceeded to Buſneſs

This meeting Recived an Epiſtle from Douer Quarterly meeting which was Read & filed up

Stephen Avery & Elisebath Dyke appeared and declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each other

Appointed to Inquire into Stephen Averys Clearneſs in Reſpect to marrige Benjamin Bagnall & Elijah Collins and make report to our next monthelymeeting

At our Monthly meeting held at Boston

12th = 10th mo 1728 Benjamin Bagnall and Elijah Collins according to appointment make report they have made inquire into Stephen Averys Clearneſs in Reſpect to marrige and find nothing but that he may proceed

Stephen Avery and Elisebath Dyke appeared aſecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Each other and deſired there anſwer

This meeting gives them liberty to proceed in marrige according to the order of friends

And appoints Edward Tillit and Benjamin Bagnall to attend their marrige

---

Att Our monthly meeting held at Salem

9th = 11th mo 1728/9 The ſevral Weekly meetings Called upon and friends appeared from Lym & for Salem and No Buſneſs appears for Record
Colected & Delivered Joshua Buffum thirteen ſhillings & ſeven pence 13/7

At Our monthly meeting held at Lym

13th = 12th mo 1728/9 The ſevral weekly meeting Called upon & friends appered from Salem & for Lym

Thomas Uernay and Dorathy Marten appeared and Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each other

This meeting has had ſome Diſcorſe with Richard Okes Reſpecting his being Received into Unity
And friends Receives him into Unity as he ſetteth in ſilence but not as apublick friend while further Conſidration

Colected & Delivered to Zaccheus Collins
Seven ſhillings & nine pence — 7/9

At Our monthly meeting held at Boston

13th = 1mo
1728/9

The Seoral weekly meetings Called upon and freinds appeared from Each meeting

This meeting Reeived anaccount from the Viſitres of Salem that they have Viſeted most of friends familes and find them in ageneral way in Unity

Thomas Vernay & Dorathy Marten appeared asecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Each other and Deſired their anſwer there nothing appearing to obſtruct the meeting gives them Liberty to proceed according to the Order of friends and appoints Robert Buffum & Joseph Thraſher to attend the marrige

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem James Godward Frances Norwood & Robert Buffum

and to Draw up anEpiſtle to the Quarterly meeting Samuel Pope & Zaccheus Collins ~~is~~ appointed

This meeting appoints Joseph Williams & Edward Tillet to Settel the meetings accompt with Benjamin Bagnall & James Haden

Benjamin Bagnall Laid before this meeting that there was amiſunderſtanding betwen himſelf and Elijah Collins which he Deſires this meeting to take under their Care
This meeting appoints and Deſires Jonathan Boyce & Benjamin Flint to Diſcorſe Benjamin Bagnall and Elijah Collins and take all Sutable meaſures they Can to Bring them in to Love & Unity and make report to our next monthlymeeting at Salem

At Our Monthly meeting held at Salem ~

10th = 2mo Whereas the Quarterly meeting last at Salem
1729) proportioned amongst the Several Monthly meetings
their part of the Sixty pounds Ordered by the
yearly meeting to be sent to Richard Patrige
of London & their Came to this meeting to pay
five pounds which this meeting proprotions
to the Several weekly meetings that is to say
to Salem meetings forty Shillings
to Lynn Meeting forty Shillings
to Boston meeting twenty Shilling

This meeting having Some Discorse Concering gathering the money Ordered by the Quarterly meeting to Send to John Wanton for to pay for the Books Called Robert Barcleys Appoliges that are printing ——

Appointed to gather by Subscription for Salem John Smith & for Lynn Zaccheus Collins —

Its Expected that these persons appointed to gather the money for the Said Books will not fail of doeing the busness & make report to our next monthly meeting

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn —

8th = 3mo At this Meeting we gathered 20s/9d of the forty Shillings
1729 proportioned to Lynn Last monthly Meeting and
Delivered it to Zaccheus Collins to be sent to Rhodisland

At Our Monthly meeting held at Salem
by Aforment the

19 = 4th mo 1729

At this meeting we Recived an Epistle from the yearly meeting at London which was Read & filed up

This Meeting appoint John Smith Frances Norwood And Joseph Thrasher to Attend the Quarterly Meeting at Hampton

And appoints Benja flint and Zaccheus Collins to Draw and Signe the Epistle

---

At Our Monthly meeting Held at Salem the

10 = 5 mo 1729 friends appeared from Each weekly meeting and proceeded to their Busness

Whereas Jonathan Boyce & Benja flint was appointed to Inquire into the matter of Differance Betwixt Benja Bagnall & Elijah Collins & by Reason of Illness they have not yet done it therefore this meeting appoints Samll Pope with Benja flint to hear on Boath Sides and use their utmost Endevers to make up the matter in Love and make Report to our Next monthly meeting

This Meeting appoints Wm Basset & frances Norwood to Settell the meetings accompt to Zaccheus Collins And Samll Pope and Joseph Thrasher to Settell the meetings accompt to Joshua Buffum

Colected & Delivered John Smith for Joshua Buffum Eight Shillings & three pence —— 8/3

Att Our Monthly meeting Held at Lynn

14th = 6 mo 1729

friends Appeared from Each weekly meeting and proceeded to the Business

The friends Appointed Last monthly meeting to settell the meetings Account with Zaccheus Collins have done it & find in his hands Due to the meeting four pounds fourteen shillings & aleven pence £4=14=11

At this meeting Saml Hope made report for himself and in Behalf of Benjamin Flint that they have discoursed with Benjamin Bagnall & Elijah Collins Respecting the Differance Between them & have not yet made it up which Matter this Meeting Continues till our next Monthly meeting

We Recived an Epistle from hampton Quarterly meeting which was Read and filed up

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem Wm Basset Walter Phillips Benjamin Bagnall James Harden Jonathan Boyce & Joseph Thresher

Our friend Martha Wood Delivered to this Meeting her Certificate from the monthly meeting at Abinton in Pensilveana which was Read and well Accepted and we also gave her a few Lines that we well Recived her

Appointed to draw Epistel to the Quarterly meeting are Thomas Farrar & Zaccheus Collins

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston

11=7 mo 1729

friends Appeared from Each weekly meeting and proceeded to the Business

At this meeting we Recived An Epistle from the Quarter=ly meeting at Salem which was Read and well Accepted

Richard Collins & Sarah Sayr Appeared at this Meeting and Declaired their Intentions of Marrige with Each other and this meeting appoints francis Norwood and Richard Hood to Inquire into Richard Collinses Clearness in Respect to Marrige and make Report to our next Monthly meeting

Saml

Sam^{el} Pope & Jonathan Boyce Report at this meeting that they have according to former Monthly meetings Appointment Diſcorsed with Benjamin Bagnall & Elijah Collins and that they find Benjamin Bagnall free to make up the matter notwithſtanding he appear to be not in the wrong & that Elijah Collins has ſamed from time to time as we have taken opertunitys to Diſcorſe him to Refuse Chuſing friends to End ſaid Differance and not willing ſeamingly to Anſwer or give us ſo good Oppertunityes to Diſcorſe him as we thought he might & ſo gives us no Incurrigment of Ending ſaid matter

And this Meeting Deſires Jonathan Boyce & Sam^{el} Pope to Continue in the Laibour of Love with Elijah Collins that iff poſable he may be Reconceiled in Love and Unity

We Recived by account from our Quarterly Meeting at ſalem that this monthly Meeting has forty ſhillings to pay for to be gathered in order to be ſent to Rhodeiſland yearly Meeting which this Meeting proportions to the ſeveral weekly meetings:

Viz to ſalem ſixteen ſhillings — 0 = 16 = 0
to Lynn ſixteen ſhillings — 0 = 16 = 0
to Boston Eight ſhillings — 0 = 8 = 0

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at ſalem

9th = 8th m° 1729 Francis Norwood & Richard Hood Make Report to this Meeting that they according to last Monthly meeting Appointment have Made Inquire into Richard Collins Clearness in Reſpect to marrige and find nothing to Obſtruct

Att this Meeting Richard Collins & ſarrah Eyer Appeared a ſecond time and declaired they Contiunced their Intentions of marrige with Eachother and Deſired their Anſwer

this

This Meeting gives them Liberty to Marrey according to the Order of friend and appoint frinces Norwood and Zacheus Collins to attend their Marrige

Benjamin Hood and Elisabeth Baſset appeared and Declaired their Intentions of Marrige with Eachother

This Meeting appoint Joseph Griffen & Nathan Breed to Enquire into Benjamin Hoods Clearneſs in Respect to marrige and make report to our next Monthly meeting

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Dover Saml Osbon Jonathan Boyce & frances Norwood

This Meeting appoints frainces Norwood and Zacheus Collins to Draw an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting at Dover

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lyn
13th = 9th mo 1729
friends Appeared from Each weekly meeting and proceeded

According to our last Monthly meetings appointment Joseph Griffen & Nathan Breed Reportd they have Made Inquire into Benjamin Hoods Clearneſs in Respect to marrige and find nothing but he may proceed

Benjamin Hood & Elisabeth Baſset appeared a second time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of Marrige with Each other
and this meeting gives them Liberty to proceed according to the Order of friends and appoints Saml Breed Sener & John Baſset to attend their Marrige

This Meeting Appoints frainces Norwood a Viſeter in Richard Hoods Roome

Att Our Monthly meeting Held at Boston

11th = 10th mo
1729

Friends Appeared from Each weekly meeting & appoints Joseph Williams & Edward Tillit viſiters for Boston Weekly meeting

---

Att Our Monthly meeting held at ſalem

9th = 11th mo
1729/30

Friends Appeared for ſalem & from Lynn and No Buſneſs appeared for Record

---

Att Our Monthly meeting Held at Lynn

12th = 12th mo
1729/30

Friends Appeared from ſalem and for Lynn & No Buſneſs Appears for Record

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at ſalem

12th = 1st mo
1729/30

Friends Appeared from Lynn & for ſalem & proceeded

This Meeting had ſome Diſcorſe Reſpecting the Ill Conſiquince of friends ſelling ſtrong drink without Licence which is Looked upon & proved it ſelf to be very diſtrictive to many Perſons if not whole familes and alſo Contarray to the Adviſe of friends in general

By account from the viſiters of ſalem in their viſiting they find ſome friends Children married with their first Cuzens which this Meeting Diſcorſed & Deſaired to the Quarterly Meeting Other they find things pretty well

By account from the viſiters of Lynn they find Nothing But things pretty well

Whereas Saml Boyce & Joseph Thraſher was ſome time agoe Appointed to ſettell the ſtock or Meetings Money with Joshua Buffum Accordingly they have and find in his hands Due to the meeting Eight pounds three ſhillings & tenn pence of 8=3=10

This Meeting Appoints William Baſſet Juner ffrances Norwood Robert Buffum & Jonathan Boyce to attend the Quarterly meeting & ffrances Norwood & Zaccheus Collins to draw an Epiſtle to the Quarterly meeting

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

9th = 2th mo 1730 Friends Mett togeather & the Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting was Read & well accepted

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

14th = 3 mo 1730 friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn And No Buſneſs Appeared for Record

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

18th = 4th mo 1730 friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn & proceeded to Buſneſs

This Meeting Received an Epiſtle from London yearly meeting & Directions on account of friends Removing which was Read and filed up

This meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce Robert Buffum Frances Norwood & Zacchews Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting att Hampton & Samll Pope & Zaccheus Collins to Write an Epiſtle to the Quarterly Meeting

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held At Salem

9th = 5th mo 1730 Friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn we Recived an Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting at Hampton which was Read and filed up

Samuel Chaſe & Abigell Buffum appeared at this Meeting & Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each other the meeting appoints Robert Buffum & Joseph Thraſher to Inſpect into the young Mans Clearneſs in Reſpect to Marrige & Make Report to our Next Monthly meeting

Colected & Delivered Joshua Buffum tenn Shillings & Six pence 0=10=6

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

13th = 6 mo 1730 Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn & proceeded to Buſneſs Robert Buffum & Joseph Thraſher According to Last Monthly meetings appointment Report that they find Nothing But Samll Chaſe is clear in Reſpect to Marrige

This Meeting Received a few Lines Sigenifing that Samuel Chaſe of Swanſy & Sarah his wife gives their Concent that their Son Samll may proceed in Marrige

Samll Chaſe & Abigel Buffum appeared a ſecond time and Declaired they (9 2 Continued their Intentions of Marrig with Each other & Desired their answer & the Meeting give them Liberty to preceed according to the order of friends:

This Meeting having some Discorse Concerning Richar Oak & Makey friends very uneasey at his Manigment persuant thereto this Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce Robert Buffum Enos Pope Saml Pope & Joseph Thrashe to Discorse with him Respecting his appearing in Public

This Meeting appoints Robert Buffum Saml Pope francc Norwood & Ebenezer Hucks to attend the Quarterly Meetin at Salem & appoint Joseph Thrasher & Zaccheus Collins to write an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting

This Meeting appionts Enos Pope & Joseph Thrasher to attend Saml Chases Marrige

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

10th = 7th mo 1730

Friends Appeared for Salem & from Lynn & No Busness appears for Record

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

7th - 8th mo 1730

The Several weekly meetings Called upon and friends appeared from Each meeting and proceeded to their Busness

At this meeting we Receivd virbal accounts from our Visiters that they know nothing but that friends are in a generall way in Love

This meeting appoint Saml Osborn Benja Bagnall Saml Pope & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover
& Zaccheus Collins appointed to wright the Epistle

Daniel Southwick Juner Desire a Certificate of his Conversation & his Clearness in Respect to marrige
The meeting appoints John Smith & John Southwick the third to inquire into his clearness and make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

12th – 9th mo
1730 –

At this meeting John Smith & John Southwick ye 3th – make Report that According to our Last monthly meeting appointment they have Inquired into Daniel Southwicks Clearneſs in Reſpeet to marrige and find nothing But he is Clear

& as Touching his Converſation they find nothing but its Anſwerable to his profiſion
Where upon this meeting gave him a Cirtificate

We Recived an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was Read well accepted & filed up

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

10th – 10th mo
1730 –

Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn

At this meeting John Southwick ye 3th and Mary Buffum Appeared and Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each Other

This meeting appoints Saml Gaſkill & John Smith to Inquire into John Southwick Clearneſs in Reſpect to marrige & to make Report to our next Monthly meeting

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

14th – 11th mo
1730/1

At this Meiting Saml Gaſkill & John Smith Report that they have According to Last Monthly meetings Appointmend Made Inquire into John Southwicks Clearneſs in Reſpeet to Marrige & find Nothing But that he is Clear

At this meeting John Southwick ye 3th & Mary Buffum appeared a second time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Each other & Deſired their Anſwer & the meeting gave them Liberty to Consumate their Marrige According to the Order of friends
And appoints Benja Flint & Joshua Buffum to attend their Marrige

David Nichols & Hannah Gaſkill appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Each other

The Meeting appoints Ezekel Fowler & Daniel Averenton to Inquire into David Nichols Clearneſs in Reſpeet to Marrige and make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

At Our Monthly Meeting Held Att Lynn

11th = 12th mo 1730/1 friends Appeared and proceeded

Ezakel Fowler & Daniel Purenton Report that they Have Inquired into David Nichols Clearneſs in Reſpect to Marrige and find Nothing But that he is Clear

David Nichols & Hannah Gaskill Appeared a second time and Declaired they Continued their Intention of marrige and Deſired their anſwer & the Meeting gives them Liberty to Conſumate their marrige according to the Order of friends

And Appoint Joshua Buffum & Saml Pope to attend thei Marrige

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem

11 = 1 mo 1730/1 This Meeting Appoint Joshua Buffum a viſiter with John Smith in Jonathan Boyce's Room & Steed

This Meeting Appoints Robert Buffum, Benja Flint Benja Bagnall & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting at Salem

Then the Meeting Ajorned to the 28th day of this Month at 5 of the Clock in the Afternoon and to Meet at the houſe of Joshua Buffums

the 28 day friends Meet according to appointment but No Buſeneſs appears for Record

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

8th = 2th mo 1731 Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn & No Buſneſs Appeard for Record

---

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston

13th = 3th 1731 friends Appeared from Each Weekly Meeting and Conſidering the Surcomſtance of hannah Dyke and it appearing that ſhe ſtands in Need of ſuport by Reaſon of Extreordenery Illneſs that Hath happened in her famely having therefore ordered her to have Nine pounds to be paid out of the Monthly Meeting ſtock to Witt out of the ſtock at Boston three pounds — 3-0-0
out of the ſtock at Salem three pounds — 3-0-0
& out of the ſtock at Lym three pounds — 3-0-0
& the Money to be Delivered to Benja Baynall for ſaid Hannah Dyke

This Meeting appoints Joseph Williams & Edward Tillat to ſettle the ſtock or meetings accompt with Benja Bagnall

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

10th – 4th mo 1731 This Meeting appoints Joseph Thrasher Robert Buffum Francis Norwood & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting at hampton
& appoints Zaccheus Collins to Writes an Epistle in behalf of this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

8th 5th mo 1731 Friends Mett to geather & Recived an Epistle from Hampton Quarterly Meeting which was Read and filed up

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston

12th = 6th mo 1731 Friends Appered from Each weekly Meeting and proceeded to Busness
And appoints Joseph Williams Benja Bagnall Jonathan Boyce Joseph Thrasher Wm Basset Junr & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem
And Appoints Joseph Thrasher & Zaccheus Collins to Write an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting at Salem

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem

9th – 7th mo 1731 Friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn and proceeded to Busness
by an account from the Quarterly Meeting we find they have proportioned fifty shillings for us to gather and send to Rhoadisland which fifty shillings this Meeting proportions to the Several weekly Meetings that is
to Salem weekly Meeting twenty shillings £1 = 0 = 0
to Lynn twenty shillings £1 = 0 = 0
to Boston tenn shillings £0 = 10 = 0

Recived & Delivered Samll Hope for Joshua Buffum fourteen shillings & two pence
14/2

(94)

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lymn

14th ~ 8th mo 1731 Friends Appeared from Each Weekly Meeting
This Meeting proportions forty ſhillings ſent for from Rhoad iſland that ſhould have ben paid two years paſt to wit to ſalem weekly meeting — 0 ‖ 16 ‖ 0
to Lymn Meeting — — 0 ‖ 16 ‖ 0
and to Boston Meeting — — — 0 ‖ 8 ‖ 0

Jacob Bartelit & Sarah Boyce appeared and Declaired their Intentions of taking Each other in marrige

Jacob Bartelit alſo delivered a Certificate to this Meeting from the Monthly Meeting at ſmithfield where he Belong of his Converſation & Clearneſs in Respect to marrige there which this meeting accepts

Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Dover Benja Flint & Joseph Threſher

Appointed to Wright an Epiſtle to the Quarterly meeting at Dover & ſigne it is Samll Pope & Joseph Threſher

This Meeting Deſires & Expects that the viſiters preform their ſervice of viſiting ſo that it may be ſent to the Quarterly meeting

---

At Our Monthly Meeting held att Salem

11 = 9 mo 1731 Friends Appeared from Lymn for Salem
Att this Meeting we Receive an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was Read & filed up

Jacob Bartlit & Sarah Boyce appeared a ſecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of Marrige with Eachother & Deſired their Anſwer & this Meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Confimate their Marrige According to the order of friends and appoints Jonathan Boyce & John ſmith to attend their Marrige

Eliphelat Warfield & Lydia Boyce appeared at this Meeting alſo and Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Eachother

Colected & Delivered Joshua Buffum thirteen ſhillings & tenn pence — 13/10

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

9 = 10 mo
1731 — Friends Appeared from Each Weekly meeting and proceeded to Busness

Att this Meeting Eliphelat Warfield Deliverd his Certificate from Smithfield Monthly Meeting Certifing his Clear Ness in Respect to Marrige and of his Conversation

Eliphalet Warfield & Lydia Boyce Appeared a second time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Each other and Desired their answer this Meeting finding nothing to Obstruct Leaves them at their Liberty to Consmate their Marrige according to the Order of friends

& appoints Jonathan Boyce & John Smith to attend their Marrige

---

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem

13 = 11 mo
1731/2 Friends Appeard for Salem & from Lynn Colected & Delivered Joshua Buffum ten shillings & sevenpence — 10/7

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston

10 = 12 mo
1731/2 Friends Appeared for Each Weekly Meeting And proceeded to Busness

James Godward Desired a Certifacate from this meeting being about Moving from it. And the Meeting appoints Joseph Williams Edward Tillat Benja Bagnall & Stephen Avery to Draw him a Certifacate and signe it in Behalf of the Monthly Meeting

turn to page 97

(95)

Births of Children to be the true and Exact account of the day and time when they ware borne from their Mothers wombe begining att this paidge and so on to the 108 paidge as ffolloweth

Samuell the Son of Samuell and Provided Gaskill was borne the 23 day of the 11th mo 1663

Edward the Son of Samuell and Provided Gaskill was borne the 23 day of the 8th mo 1667

Hanah the daughter of Samuell and Provided Gaskill was borne the 2 day of the 11th mo 1669

Provided the daughter of Samuell and Provided Gaskell was borne the 22th day of the 2 mo 1672

Sarah the daughter of Samuell and Provided Gaskell was borne the 6th day of the 9th mo 1676

Josiah the Son of Samuell and Provided Gaskill was borne the 11 day of the 7th mo - 1678

Mary the daughter of Samuell and Provided Gaskill was borne the first day 8th 1676

Deborah the daughter of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 3 day of 11th mo 1655

Josiah the Son of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 27 day of the 11th mo 1658

Mary the daughter of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the day of the 9th mo 1664

Joseph the Son of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the day of the 2 mo 1662

Casandra the daughter of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the day of the 9th mo 1667

Deliverance the daughter of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 9th of the 2 mo 1669

Jonathan Southwick the Son of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 16th of the 8th mo 1670

Ruth the daughter of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 21th of the 12th mo 1674

Hopestill the of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 30 day of the 6th mo 1678

Soloman the Son of Josiah and Mary Southwick was borne the 9th of the 11th mo 1683

(95)

Susanna Maule the daughter of Thomas and Naomy Maule was born the 15th day of the 7th mo 1671

Elizebath the daughter of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 11 day of the 7th mo — —1673

Deliverance the Son of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 21 day of the 8th mo — — — —1675

Sarath the daughter of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 17 day of the 7th mo — — — —1677

Margrett the daughter of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 20 day of the 1st mo — — —1680

Peleth the Son of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 10 day of the 3 mo — — — —1682

John the Son of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 9 day of the 8th mo — — — —1684

Joseph the Son of Thomas and Naomy Maule was borne the 16th of the 12th mo — — — —1686

John the Son of John and Jane Blethen was borne the 14th Day of ye 1st mo Called March 1677

Jane the daughter of John and Jane Blethen was borne ye 20th day of ye 12th mo Called Feburary 1678

Elizebath ye daughter of John and Jane Blethen was borne ye 29th of ye 6th mo Called Agust 1680

Sarath the daughter of John and Jane Blethen was borne ye 31 day of ye 8th mo Called october 1684

Abigall ye daughter of John and Jane Blethen was borne ye 2 day of ye 3 mo Called May 1686

George the Sonn of George Oake borne ye Last of ye Second mo Called Apriell 1661

John the Sonn of George Oake was borne ye Last day of ye 5th mo Called July 1664

Mary the daughter of George Oake was borne ye 14th day of ye 8th mo Called October 1667

Richard ye Sonn of George Oake was borne in ye 10th mo Called decembor 1669

Sarath ye daughter of George Oake was borne ye 14th of ye 1st mo Called March 1672

Elizebath the daughter of George Oake was borne ye 15 day of the 11 mo Called Jannuarey 1674

Thomas ye Son of Thomas & Susanna Maule was borne ye 11th day of ye 3m Called May 1645 being taken from ye redgester book in Barkswill Church so Called in Warwickshear neare ye Citty of Coventre in old England

Richard Estes Marryed Elizabeth Back the 24 day of the fourth month 1687

Theair Son Matthew Estes Born 7th of 4mo: the 6 of week about 11 at Night 1689 as acct: Evening be fore morning

Joseph Estes Sonn of Richard and Elizabeth Estes Born the first day of eleventh month called January in 1690

Sarah Estes the Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Estes Born the fifth day of the third month: 5th of: 3mo: 1693. Being the 6 Day of the weeke About half an hower be fore Sun Rising

Robard Estes the son of Richard and Elizabeth Estes born the 27 twenty sefenty day of the 6 first month: 1694 being the 2 second Day of the weeke being one oure be fore ~~sun~~ Souin - - - - - - - - - -

Hannah Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Collins Borne the 22 day of the 8 month 1682

Sarah Collins Borne 27th of 8mo 1684 & Died 2th of 10mo 1684

Samuel Collins Born the 28 of: 10m: 1685

(2) Sarah Collins Born the 13 of: 1: Month 1688

Mary Collins Born 13th of: 2: mo: 1690

Ruth Collins Born ye 27 of 7m 6 1692

years The Birthes (96) of the Chirdren of George Smith & Hannah his Wife

1690. m^o^ Days

1690. 1. 18. Margret Smith Born 18th of first m^o^ 1690

1693. 9. 28. George thear son Born 28th of ye ninth m^o^ 1693

1699. 10. 26. John thear son Born 26th of tenth m^o^ 1699

1703. 3. 8. Samuel thear son Born 8th of third m^o^ 1703

The Chilldren of Joshua Buffum by Damaris his wife the days
of [illegible] a [illegible] born
Joshua Buffum borin in the 10 day of the 3 month 1691
and Samuell Buffum borin in 21 day of the 6 mon 1693

The Children of of Benja Boyce and Mary his
wife Mary Boyce born ye 10th of ye 2 mo 1701

The chilldren of of Benja Boyce and susanah
his wife Isaac Boyce born ye 15th of ye 8 mo 1704
Sarah Boyce born ye 10th of ye 11 month 1705/6

Salem (97)

Benjamin Buffinton Birthes of Self & wife & Children

Years	Monthes	Days	
1675	5	24	Benjamin Buffinton Borne
1677	6	[illegible]	His wife Hannah Borne
1701	2	9	Benjamin thear Son Borne
1702	8	9	william thear Son Borne
1705	1	25	Joseph thear son Borne
1707	10	26	Elizabeth thear Daughter Borne
1710	3	31	Jonathan thear Son Borne

9th ~ 1mo 1731/2

Att Our Monthly 7 Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn
and proceeded to Buſneſs

This meeting appoints Wm Baſset Junr Robert
Buffum & Jonathan Boyce to attend the Quarterly
meeting at Salem

And appoints Zacchеus Collins to Wright & Signe
an Epistle to Said Quarterly meeting
and then the Meeting ajourned to the houſe of
of Saml Dops & friends to Meet the 19th of this Month
about 4 of the Clock in the after Noon

Salem ye 19th 1mo 1731/2 Friends Meet to geather
at this meeting the Viſeters of Salem give an
account that they have Viſeted the most of
friends familes and do not find but that friends
in the most part are in Love But too much
Indefferancey in matters of Religon

the viſiters of Lynn give an account that they
are in the practice of viſiting and do not find
but that friends are in ageneral way in Love
and unity

13th ~ 2mo 1732

Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Met togather & no Buſneſs appears for Record
Colected & Delivered Joſhua Buffum Eleven ſhillings
and two pence 11/2

11th ~ 3mo 1732

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
Friends appeared from Each weekly Meeting &
proceeded to Buſneſs

David Northey & Merriam Baſset Appeared & Declaired
their Intentions of marrige with Eachother
This Meeting appoints John Smith & Benja Flint to
Inquire into David Northeys Clearneſs in Respect to
marrige & make Report to our next Monthly meeting.
Att this Meeting friends Signed a Certificate
Respecting Jethro Linord: Converſaction

Att Our Monthly Meeting (93) Held at Lynn

15th ~ 4th mo
1732

Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn & proceeded to Busness

Benja Flint & John Smith Report by wrighting under their hands that according to Last Monthly meetings appointment they have made Inquirey Respecting David Northeys Clearness in Relation to marrige & find Nothing but that he is Clear

David Northey & Merriam Basset appeared a second time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Eachother & Desired their answer The Meeting leves them at their Liberty to Consimate their marrige according to the order of friends & appoints Francis Norwood and Zaccheus Collins to attend their marrige

John Hoag & Elisabeth Springer appeared and Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Eachother & the Meeting Desired them to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their answer

Att this Meeting we Recived an Epistle from the yearly Meeting of London which was Read & well accepted & the Contents therein Contained Earnestly Recomended to all friends for Observation

---

18th ~ 5th mo
1732

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

Friends for Salem & from Lynn Meet together and proceeded

John Estes & Elisabeth Norwood appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Eachother the Meeting Desires them to attend our Next monthly Meeting for their answer And appoints Richard Hood & Nathan Breed to Inquire into John Estes Clearness in Respect to marrige and make Report to our Next monthly Meeting

10th = 6th mo 1732 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston

Friends Appeared for Each weekly Meeting & proceeded

This Meeting Received a Virbel Report Sent from Richard Hood & Nathan Breed that according to our Last monthly Meetings appointment they have made Inquirey into John Eastes Clearneſs in Reſpect to marrige and find Nothing but that he is Clear

John Eastes & Elizabeth Norwood appeared a Second time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of Marrige with Each Other — — — —

The Meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Conſimate their marrige according to the order of friends & appoints Samuel Pope & Zaccheus Collins to attend their Marrige — — — — —

This Meeting appoints Robert Buffum. Jonathan Boyce Benjamin Bagnall & Edward Tillet to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem — — —

And appoints Zaccheus Collins to Draw and Signe an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly Meeting — — —

John Hoag & Elisabeth Springer appeared a Second And Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrige with Each Other and Deſired their Anſwer the Meeting having Received a Certificate from Almsbury Monthly Meeting Concerning John Hoags Converſation & his Clearneſs in Relation to marrige & of his perants Conſent So nothing Appearing to obſtruct the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Conſimate their marrige according to the order of friends — — —
And appoints Walter Phillips & Jonathan Phillips — to attend their marrige — — — — —

Att this meeting friends Signed John Dole a Certificate of his orderly Converſation

---

14th = 7th mo 1732 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn — —

Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn —

& No Buiſneſs Appears for Record —

12th = 8th mo 1732 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

Friends Appeared for Salem & from Lynn
Ebenezer Hawkes & Ruth Graves appeared &
Declaired their Intentions of marrige with Eachother
the Meeting Desired them to attend our next Monthly
meeting for their Answer and appoints William Basset
& Richard Hood to Inquire into Ebenezer Hawkes
Clearness in Respect to marrige & make Report
to our Next monthly meeting

And then this Meeting adjourned to the house of Samll Dopes
And friends to meet the 29th of this Instent at 5 of the
Clock in the after Noon

The 29 = 8 mo 1732 friends Met togeather at the house
of Samll Dops

We Recived accounts from the visiters of Salem
and Lynn that they are in the practice of visiting
& find friends in a Jeneral way in Love

This Meeting appoints Samll Dope Joshua Buffum
& Francis Norwood to attend the Quarterly Meeting
at Dover

In this Meeting Robert Buffum & Zaccheus Collins
Signed an Epistle to Dover Quarterly meeting in behaff
of this meeting — This Meeting appoints
Samll Dope & Joseph Thrasher to settell the Meetings
Account With Joshua Buffum treasuer to Salem Meeting
& also appoints Wm Basset & Francis Norwood to settell
the meeting account with Zaccheus Collins
Treasuer to Lynn Meeting & to make Report
to our Next Monthly meeting at Lynn

9th = 9th mo 1732 Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston

Friends appeared from Each weekly Meeting & proceeded
to Business — We Recived an Epistle from Dover
Quarterly meeting which was Read & filed up
Wm Basset & Richard Hood Report by wrighting under
their hands according to our Last monthly meetings
appointment that they have made Inquirey into
Ebenezer Hawkes Cleerness in Respect to marrige and
find Nothing but that he is Clear

Ebenezer Hawkes & Ruth Greavs appeared a second time &
Declared they Continued their Intentions of marrige with
Each other and desired their answer

The Meeting Gives them Liberty to Consimate their
marrige according to the order of friends
& appoints Jonathan Phillips & John Basset
to attend their marrige

14th ~ 10th m^{o} 1732 Att Our Monthly (99:) Meeting Held at Lym
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lym

The perſons appointed to Settell accompts with Joshua Buffum Reſpecting the Meetings Money in his hands Report at this Meeting that they have and find in his hands Due to the Meeting four pounds thirteen ſhillings & three pence £4 " 13 " 3

Allſo those appointed to Settell with Zaccheus Collins As afore Said Report that they find in his hands Due to the meeting one pound nine ſhillings £1 " 9 " 0

11th ~ 11th m^{o} 1732/3 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Met together & Collected & delivered to Joshua Buffum fifteen Shillings —— 15/

8th ~ 12th m^{o} 1732/3 Att Our Monthly Meeting held At Boston
Friends Appeared for the Several weekly Meetings & No Buſineſs Appears for Record

---

8th ~ 1st m^{o} 1732/3 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lym
by a Virbel Accompt from the Viſiters appointed for Salem Meeting they Inform that they have Viſited the Moſt of friends families & find Nothing but for the Moſt part friends Live in Love.

At this meeting we had Some Diſcorſe Reſpeting the deed of Boston meeting-houſe & Refers it to further Conſideration to the next Quarterly Meeting

This Meeting appoints Robert Buffum Jonathan Boyce William Baſset & Benj^{a} Bagnall to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem

And appoints Sam^{ll} Hope & Zaccheus Collins to write an Epistle to Said Quarterly Meeting

12th = 2th m° 1733 — Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Appeared for Salem & from Lym

This Meeting Appoints Saml Pope to take Care to geet the Deed of Salem Meeting-houſe & have it At our Next Monthly-Meeting at Lym

The Meeting Alſo Appoints Saml Pope a viſiter with Jonathan Boyce & John Smith

Colected & Delivered to Joshua Buffum Aleven Shillings & Nine pence 11/9

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
10th - 3 m° 1733 The Several Weekly Meetings Called upon & friends Appeared from Each & No buſineſs appears for Record

---

14th = 4th m° 1733 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lym
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lym
Att this meeting we Receivd the Epistle from the yearly meeting at London which was Read & filed up
In asmuch as Saml Pope hath not according to the Deſire of the monthly meeting Last Second month Brought the Deed of Salem meeting houſe to this meeting its the Deſire of this meeting that he takes Care to have it at our Next Monthly meeting
This Meeting appoints Saml Pope Daniel Southwick Jonathan Phillips Francis Norwood & James Hadwin to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton
& appoints William Baſsett & Zaccheus Collins to wright and ſignes an Epistle to Said Quarterly meeting —

11th = 5th m° 1733 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
att this Meeting friends appeared from Each Weekly meeting We Recived an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting at Hampton which was Read and filed up
After ſome Discourſe & a Meture Conſideration this Meeting Settels a youths Meeting to be held at Salem Every quarter that is to begin the first fift Day of the Sixth month next & friends are Deſired to attend ſaid meeting with as Mancy of their young people as they with Conveneecy Can & so to Continue Quarterly tell the monthly meeting may ſee cauſe to alter the Same: its Unanamoſly Egreed upon that the weekly meetings Belonging to this Monthly meeting begin at the Eleven houer & friends are Deſired to attend ſaid time appointed
Colected and Delivered Joshua Buffum Seven shillings & 9d — 7/9

9th - 6th mo
1733

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
Friends being Met they appointed Jonathan Boyce
Enos pope William Baſset Zaccheus Collins James Hawden
and Benjn Borden to attend the Quarterly Meeting to
be held at Salem Next Seventh month
& William Baſset & Zaecheus Collins is appointed
to wright An Epistle to the Same

13th - 7th mo
1733

Att Our monthly Meeting held at Lynn
friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn
& no Buſneſs appears for Record

11th = 8th mo
1733

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn and proceeded
to Buſneſs friends appointed Jonathan Boyce
Enos Pope & Daniel Purinton to attend the Quarter
ly meeting to be held at Dover Next Ninth Month
and then this Meeting Adjourned to the Last first
day of this month and friends to Meet at 4 of the
Clock in the after noon
Salem the 28th - 8th mo 1733 friends being Met according
to the time appointed Received Virbal accounts
from the visiters of Salem & Lynn that they have
visited friends familes and do not find but that
friends in a general way live in Love and Unity
Robert Buffum & Zaecheus Collins signed an Epiſtle
in behalf of this meeting to Dover Quarterly Meeting

8th = 9th mo
1733

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends appeared for the Several weekly Meetings
and proceeded to buſneſs
Aruther Gaile Delivered to this Meeting a Certificate
from the monthly meeting of Briſtol of his Converſation
and Clearneſs with Reſpect to marrage
Aruther Gaile And Mary Hill appeared and
Declaired their Intentions of marrage with
Each Other

13th – 10th mo 1733 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
Friends Appeared from the Several weekly Meetings and proceeded to Buſneſs

This Meeting having Conſidered the Circumſtances of Hannah Dyke as being Repreſented to them that she is very un-ables to ſupport her family the Meeting Concluds to gather and Conterbute to her teen pounds Viz ſalem 3 pounds Lym 3 pounds Boston 3 pounds & marblehead 1 pound whole £10 and to be ſent to Benj^a Bagnall in order for ſaid Hannah Dyke

Aruther Gaile and Mary Hill appeared aſecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marrage with Each other and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing to Obſtruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſimate their Marage according to the order of friends and appoints Sam^ll Breed and William Baſset to attend said marrage

---

10th – 11th mo 1733/4 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Appeared for Salem and from Lym and No Buſneſs appears for Record

---

14th – 12th mo 1733/4 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Appeared for Each weekly Meeting and proceeded to Buſneſs

At this Meeting friends Signed a Certificate for Benj^a Borden of his being in Unity and of an Orderly Converſation

This Meeting appoints James Hawyden and Stephen Avery to ſettelle the Meetings Accompt with Benj^a Bagnall

14th ~ 1st mo 1733/4 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
Friends being met proceeded to Busness
the visiters of Salem give this meeting
anacount that they have visited the most
of friends familes and find them in ageneral
way in Love and unity and that there appears
at present to be among them somthing of a
groth and increse in the truth
the meeting appoints Benja Bagnll Aruther
Gaile Samuel Breed William Basset Joshua Buffum
& Samuel Pope to attend the Quarterly Meeting at
Salem Next & appoints Richard Hood & Zaccheus Collins
to Draw an Epistle to said Quarterly Meeting

11th = 2nd mo 1734 At Our Monthly = Meeting Held at Salem
friends Being Met Colceted & Delivered to Joshua Buffum
nine shillings & two pence 9/2

9th = 3rd mo 1734 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
the Meetings Called upon & friends appeared for Boston
& Salem but Non for Lym friends at Boston give anaccount
that they have ben at five pounds charge 40/ for
James Godwards funeral & 60/ for hors hire
this meeting agrees that Each weekly meeting pay 33/4 towards
the Same

20th = 4th mo 1734 At Our Monthly = Meeting held at Lym
Friends appeared from Salem & for Lym and appoints
Samuel Pope John Smith & Zaccheus Collins to attend
the Quarterly meeting at hampton ~~next~~
and appoints William Basset & Zaccheus Collins to write
an Epistle to the Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf
of this meeting

11th = 5th mo 1734 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends appeared for Salem & from Lym this Meeting
Received An Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting
at hampton which was Read & filed up

8th = 6th mo
1734 At Our Monthly = Meeting Held at Boston
Friends Appeared from the Several Weekly Meetings
& proceeded to busness
at this Meeting friends appoints Benja Bagnall
William Basset & Robert Buffum to attend the
Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem Next Seventh
Month
And appoints William Basset & Zaccheus Collins
to Draw an Epistle to said Quarterly Meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this meeting

12th = 7th mo
1784 At Our Monthly = Meeting held at Lynn
friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn
& No Busness appears for Record

10th = 8th mo
1784 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn
the Meeting appoints Samuel pope and Enos Pope
to settle the Meetings Account with Joshua Buffum
& make Report to this Meeting when friends Meet on
the Adjournment then this Meeting adjourned to the Last
first Day of this month & friends to Meet about 4 of the
Clock in the After Noon this Meeting being Met According
to Adjournment friends proceeded by Accompt from the Offeles
of Salem & Lynn this Meeting is informed that friends
Live in Love the Accompt being setteled betwen the
Meeting & Joshua Buffum & their is Due to the Meeting
five pounds three shillings & seven pence 5 = 3 = 7
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting Samuel Osborn
& Ebenezer Boyce to Wright an Epistle are Enos pope
& Saml Pope

14th - 9th mo
1734 At Our Monthly Meeting held At Boston
friends Appeared from Each weekly Meeting & No
busness Appears for Record

12th ~ 10 mo
1734 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
friends Appeared from Salem and for Lynn
at this Meeting we Recived an Epistle from
Dover Quarterly Meeting which was Read
and filed up

9th - 11th mo
1734/5 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends being Met No Busness appears for Record

13th = 12th mo 1734/5 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston

friends Appeared from Each weekly Meeting & proceeded to Buſneſs

Joſiah Southwick Deſired of this Meeting a Cirtificate of his Clearneſs in Reſpect to marrage & of his Converſation the Meeting Appoints John Smith & Daniel Durinton to make Inquirey Reſpecting the Mans Clearneſs & Report to our Next Monthly meeting

John Emmett Lately from Sea & hannah Tillet boath of Boston Appeared in this Meeting (who had publickly appeard in a Meeting of worſhip ye 26th-11mo 1734/5 & Declaired their Intentions of marrage with Each Other) And Deſired their Anſwer after ſome Diſcourſe & Conſidering the mans Circumſtance as to this Buſneſs Not withstanding they had not paſsed two Monthly Meetings friends premit them to proceed in Marriage keeping as Near the Order of friends as may be

---

13th - 5th 1734/5 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lymn

friends Appeared from Salem & for Lymn

John Smith & Daniel Durinton Report to this Meeting that they according to last Monthly Meeting appointement have Made Due Inquirey Reſpecting Joſiah Southwick Clearneſs in Reſpect to Marriage and find Nothing but he is Clear and as Touching his Converſation they know Nothing but its Agreeable to his profeſsion & the Meeting appoints Samll Hope Joshua Buffum & John Smith to Draw & Signe his Cirtificate in behalf of this meeting

by an account Receivd from the viſiters of Salem & Lymn to this meeting we under Stand that friends are in a general way in Love and unity one with another which account is very Satiſfactery to this meeting

This Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce John Smith William Baſset & Zacheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next Second Month

alſo appoints Wm Baſset & Zacheus Collins to wright an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly Meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

10th - 2mo 1735 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

friends being Met the Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting was Read and filed up

Jonathan Southwick and Hannah Osborn Appeared & Declaired their Intentions of Marriage with Each Other

the Meeting appoints Daniel Durinton & Daniel Southwick to make Inquiree in to Jonathan Southwicks Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage and make Report to our next Monthly Meeting

8th - 3mo
1735

Att Our (104) Monthly Meeting held at Bosto
Friends from the Severl weekly Meetings being Met
This Meeting Agrees that our next monthly meeting
be held at Lynn on the third fifth Day of the fourth month
Daniel Durinton Reports to this meeting that he with Daniel
Southwick have made Inquirey into Jonathan Southwick
Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage according to Last Monthly
meetings appointment & that they find nothing but that he
is Clear
Jonathan Southwick & Hannah Osborn appeared a second
time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage
with Each Other & Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing
to Obstruct the Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to
Conſimate their Marriage according to the order of friends
And appoints Saml Osborn & John Smith to attend
their Marriage

Martha Pettell Delivered her Certificate from the Monthly Meetin
Of Chaſets to this Meeting which was Read & accepted

19th - 4mo
1735

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn
This Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce John Smith
and William Baſset to attend the Quarterly meeting
to be held at Hampton Next fifth month
Also Appoints William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins to Draw &
Signe an Epistle to Said Quarterly meeting in behalf
Of this Meeting

10th - 5mo
1735

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn
And after Some Discorse Adjourned this meeting
to the Seventeenth of this Instant
friends Being Met the 17th 5mo 1735 according to Adjournment
friends Signed two Certificats for Benja Borden
Setting fourth that he is in Unity with this Meeting
One Directed to London & the Other to
North Carolina

14th – 6th mo
1735

Att Our Monthly (104) Meeting Held at Boston friends being Met togeather from Each weekly Meeting
The Meeting appoints Benja Bagnall Elijah Collins Jonathan Boyce Saml Hope & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem next Seventh month

the meeting also appoints Wm Basset & Zaccheus Collins to wright an account to said Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of this meeting

In as much as Richard Oaks Not with Standing friends Advice from time to time that he would forbare Appearing in publick in our meetings of worship hath & Doath appear in that Nature to the greate Greef & Disfatisfaction of this meeting & also many friends that have hard him that Do not belong to our monthly or Quarterly meeting therefore this meeting appoint Jonathan Boyce Saml Hope Benja Bagnall Arthur Gabe William Basset & Zaccheus Collins to publickly Let the Audetery know at or after the said Richard Okes shall or may appear in publick in our Meeting that he is not A Minister approved of by our society

This meeting having some Discorse of having a Coppy of the yearly Meeting Minnets which is Refered to the Quarterly meeting

---

11th = 7th mo
1735

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
Friends being Met togeather
In this meeting the Epistle from London yearly Meeting was Read & the Contents therein Earnestly Recomended to all for Observation

Inasmuch as our Last Quarterly meeting proportioned to this monthly Meeting fifty shillings to be Colected & sent to Benja Bagnall In order to be transmitted to Clark Rodman Treasuer to the yearly meeting

This meeting proportions the same as followeth
to Salem weekly meeting twenty shillings — 20/
to Lynn weekly meeting twenty shillings — 20/
to Boston weekly meeting tenn shillings — 10/

Edward Upton & Elenor Osborn appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marriage with Each other this meeting appoints Daniel Durinton & John Southwick to Inquire into Edward Uptons Clearness with Respect to marriage & make Report to our next Monthly meeting
Stephen Baker & Ester Buffum appeared & Declaired their Intention of Marriage with Each other
Phillip Chase & Hannah Buffum appeared & Declaired their Intention of marriage with Eachother who were all Desired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their answer

This meeting having the advice of the Quarterly meeting to get a Coppy of the yeary: meeting Minuenits Do appoint Zaccheus Collins who is Clerk to this Meeting to wright to Thomas Richardson Clerk to the yearly meeting for a Coppy Of said Miunets

9th – 8th mo 1735

Att Our Monthly (105) Meeting Held at Salem

Friends being Met together proceeded to buſneſs

Daniel Purinton & John Southwick Report to this Meeting according to Last Monthly=Meetings appointement that they have made Inquirey into Edward uptons Clearneſs in Relations to marriage and Meet with no Objection

alſo Delivered to the meeting a few Lines ſigned by wm upton and mary upton ſigenifying their Concents to their Sons proceeding

Edward upton & Elenor Osborn appeared a ſecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Deſired an anſwer

Nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage According to the order of friends & appoints Jonathan Boyce & John Smith to attend said marria

Aholiab Dimond & Lydia Sillsbe appeared and Declaired their Intentions of marriage with Each other & the meeting appoints Nathan Breed & Ebenezer Breed to make Inquirey into Aholiabs Dimonds Clearneſs with Respect to marriage & make Report to our Next Monthly=meeting then the meeting Adjourned to the 26th Instant and friends to meet at 4 of ye Clock after noon friend being Met according to adjournment Receive virbal accounts from the viſiters of Salem & Lynn that they have Latly viſited friends families and ware kindly Receiveed & found friends very generaly in Love & unity

friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover Next ninth month are Saml Pope & Daniel Southwick

Saml Pope & Enos Pope are appointed to Draw & ſigne in behalf of this meeting an account from this meeting to Dover Quarterly meeting

---

13th – 9th mo 1735

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston

Friends being met from the Several weekly meetings proceeded to buſneſs

Nathan Breed & Ebenezer Breed being appointed Last monthly=Meeting to Inquire into Aholiab Dimonds Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage Report that Due Inquirey has be made and they find no Objection

Aholiab Dimond & Lydia Sillsbe appeared a ſecond time & Declaired the Continued their Intention of marriage and Deſired their anſwer the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſemate their Marriage according to the order of friends & appoints wm Baſset & Richard Hood to attend their marriage

Stephen Baker & Esther Buffum appeared a ſecond time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Deſired their anſwer the meeting having Received a few Lines from the monthly=meeting of Swanzey where the young man Lives Certifying that Due Inquirey has ben made and they find nothing but he is Clear with Reſpect to marria and orderly in his Converſation and alſo the Concents of his perants the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to friends order & appoints Robert Buffum & John Osborn to attend their marriage

Phillip Chaſe & Hannah Buffum appeared a ſecond time & Declaired they Continnued their Intentions of marriage with Each other and Deſire their anſwer the meeting having Receivd a Certificate from Swanzey month meeting of Philip Chaſe Clearneſs with Respect to marrige & of his Converſation alſo his perants Concents Nothing apering to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to the order of friends & appoints Enos Pope & Saml Pope to attend their marriage

At this meeting we Received an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was Read accepted & filed up

11th – 10mo Att Our Monthly (105) Meeting held at Lym
1735 friends being met proceeded
the Severall weekly Meetings Called upon and
no Buſneſs appears for Record

8th – 11mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1735/6 friends appeared from Salem and from Lym
Lettel Buſneſs Colected & Delivered Joſhua Buffum
Seven Shilling and Six pence 7/6

12th – 12mo Att Our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1735/6 Friends being met and after Some Diſcorſe of Benjamin
Whealer With Reſpect to his Going out from friends boath
in principles & practice therefore this meeting appoints
Benjamin Bagnell Edward Tillet Stephen Sims and
Elijah Collins to Draw up apaper of Denial againſt the
Said Benjamin Whealer & Cauſe the Same to be publiſhed
in order to Clear friends of Such a Disorderly perſon

11th – 1mo Att Our Monthly meeting held at Lym
1735/6 friends appeared from Salem & for Lym
At this meeting we Received a written account from the
Viſiters of Salem that they have viſited friends families &
in a general way find things pretty well
This Meeting appoints Samuel Newhall and Nathan Breed
Viſiters for Lym
Joseph Buffum & Sarah Hacker appeared and Declaired their
Intentions of Marriage with Each other They are Deſired
to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for an anſwer
The Meeting appoint Saml Pope & Joshua Buffum to make Inquiry
into Joseph Buffums Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and make
Report to our Next monthly Meeting
The Meeting appoints Saml Osborn Jonathan Boyce & William
Baſset & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Salem Next Second month
alſo appoints Saml Newhall & Zaccheus Collins to wright an account
to the Quarterly meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this meeting

8th – 2mo Att our Monthly meeting held at Salem
1736 friends being Met proceeded
Saml Pope & Joshua Buffum being appointed by our Last
monthly meeting to Inſpect into Joseph Buffums Clearneſs in
Reſpect to marriage Do Report to this meeting that they find
nothing to obstruct
Joseph Buffum and Sarah Hacker appeared a Second time and
Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage with
Each other & Deſired an anſwer
The meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Conſemate
their marriage agreable to the order of friends
And appoints Jonathan Boyce & Enos pope to attend
their marriage
Colected and Delivered to Joshua Buffum
thirteen Shillings 13/

13-3 m°
1736

At Our (106) Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met tis agreed at this Meeting that a Certificate
be prepared and signed for our friend Arthur Jones a publick
friend who lately visited us that he was serviceable while
with us and well Recived

Robert Willson of North Carolina some time past Resident in Boston
Desires a few Lines of his Conversation and Clearness with respect
to marriage the Meeting appoints samuel Pope & Benja
Bagnall to make inquiry and Report to our next month
Meeting

This Meeting agrees that Our Next Monthly Meeting be held
at Lynn on the third fifth day of the fourth Month

17th-4th m°
1736

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
Friends being Met from each weekly Meeting [illegible]
Benja Bagnall Reports to this Meeting that nothing appears
but Robert Willson while he Resided at Boston was orderly
in his Conversation & Clear in Respect to Marriage
Where upon friends signed a few Lines to friends in North Carolina
Certifying the same

Att this Meeting the Epistle from the yearly Meeting at
London Dated the 4th m° 1735 was Read and the Contents
therein Earnestly Recomended to all friends for Observation

This Meeting appoints Enos Pope Daniel Durinton and
John smith to attend the Quarterly Meeting at hampton
Next fifth month

and appoints William Russel & Zacheus Collins to wright
and signe an Epistle to the same in behalf of this Meeting

8th-5th m°
1736

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn
at this Meeting friends Recived an Epistle from Hampton
Quarterly Meeting which was Read well accepted & filed up
Edward Slade & Deborah Buffum appeared at this Meeting
and Declaired their Intentions of marriage with each other
they were Desired to attend our Next monthly meeting for
their Answer

At this Meeting friends signed a few Lines to Hampton
monthly Meeting for Edward upton Certifying that he
is in Unity with the meeting & of an orderly
Conversation

Colected & Delivered to Joshua Buffum
Sixteen shillings 16/

12th = 6th m
1736

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston —
Friends Being Met from the Several weekly Meetings
proceeded to Buſineſs —
Edward Slade Delivered to this Meeting a Certificate
from the monthly=meetings of Swanzey Certifying
that he is Clear with Reſpect to marriage amongst
them —
Edward Slade & Deborah Buffum appeared a Second
time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of
marriage with Each other & Deſired their Anſwer
The Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to
Consumate their marriage According to friends
Order —
And Appoints Enos Pope & John Smith to attend
their Marriage —
this Meeting appoint Benjª Bagnall James Hadwe
William Baſset Zaccheus Collins Samuel Osborn, and
Jonathan Boyce to attend the Quarterly=Meeting to be
held at Salem Next Seventh month —
and appoint Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins to
wright an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting and Signe
it in Behalf of this Meeting —

9th = 7th m
1736

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn —
Friends appeared for Salem & for Lynn
at this Meeting our friend John Oxley Delivered to friends
his Certificate from friends in Barbados which was read in
the meeting & well Recived barring Date 3 = 4 mo 1736 —
Ebenezer Boyce Requested of friends a few Lines by way of
Certificate of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage
In Anſwer there to the meeting appoint John Smith and
Daniel Durinton to Make Inquery into Ebenezer Boyce
Conversation & Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & report
to our Next Monthly=Meeting —

4th – 8th m
1736

Att Our Monthly held at Salem, —
Friends Being Met proceeded to Buſineſs —
Daniel Baſset & Lydia Hood appeared & Declaired their Intentions of Marriage
with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for
an Anſwer the Meeting appoint Richard Hood & Samuel Newhall to Inspect
into Daniel Baſset Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & make Report to our
next Monthly meeting — at this Meeting we Recived Account from
our Visiters of Salem & Lynn that friends are in a general way in Love
& unity one with another — the meeting appoints Samuel Pope
Jonathan Reed & Daniel Southwick to attend our Quarterly meeting to be
held at Dover Next Ninth month
and appoints Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins to wright & Signe
an Epistle to said Quarterly Meeting —
Colected & Delivered to Joshua Buffum } 16/3
Sixteen shillings and three pence —

11th - 9th mo
1736

Att Our Monthly (107) Meeting held at Boston Friends Being Met from the Several weekly-Meetings

Richard Hood & Samuel Newhall according to Last Monthly meeting Appointment Report by a few Lines under their hands that they find Nothing but that Daniel Baſset is Clear with Respect to marriage —

Daniel Baſset & Lydia Hood appeared a ſecond time and Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage Nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to the order of friends — And appoints Richard Hood & Samuel Newhall to attend their Marriage & Report thereon to the Next Monthly Meeting after ſaid Marriage whether the Same was Carried on according to the good order of friends —

9th - 10th mo
1736

Att Our Monthly-Meeting held at Lym —
Friends Being Met proceeded —

Theophilus Shove & Philadelphia Osborn appeared in this Meeting and Declaired their Intentions of Marriage with Each Other who ware Deſired to attend Our Next Monthly-Meeting for an Anſwer — Daniel Durinton & Daniel Southwick are appointed to Inquire into Theophilus Shoves Clear Neſs in Respect to marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting —

Daniel Durinton & Daniel Southwick are alſo appointed to Inquire into the Clearneſs of Paul Osborn with Relation to marriage And of his Converſation —

13th - 11th mo
1737

Att Our Monthly-Meeting Held at Salem —
Friends Being Met —

Daniel Durlngton & Daniel Southwick Report to this Meeting that they find Nothing but that Theophilus Shove is Clear with Respect to Marriage — the meeting alſo Received a few lines from his father & mother ſignifying their Conceents which was filed up

Theophilus Shove & Philadelphia Osborn appeared a ſecond time & Declaired they Contiunied their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Deſired their Anſwer the Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to friends order — And appoints John Smith & Daniel Southwick to attend ſaid Marriage —

Paul Osborn appearing Clear with Respect to marriage & of an Orderly Converſation this meeting ſigned him a Certificate to Swanzey Monthly Meeting

Richard Eſtes Deſired of this Meeting a few lines to the monthly-meeting at Smithfield of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & of his Converſation the Meeting appoints Nathan Breed & Samuel Newhall to Inſpect into his Clearneſs & Report to this meeting on the adjournement — Then the Meeting adjourned to Lym ye 23th of this Inſtant & friends to meet at three of the Clock in the after noon —

Lym ye 23 - 11mo 1737 Friends being Met according to Adjournment — Samuel Newhall & Nathan Breed Report that they find Nothing but that Richard Eſtes is Clear with Respect to marriage amongſt us and of an Orderly Converſation & this meeting ſigned him a few Lines ſo ſignifying to Smithfield Monthly Meeting

10th — 12th mo 1736/7 Att Our Monthly (167) Meeting held at Boston

Friends Being Met they adjourned this Meeting to the 16th Inſtant at Lynn & friends to Meet at the Uſual time of Day

Lynn ye 16th 12th m 1736/7 Friends being Met According to Adjournment proceeded to Buſneſs

This Meeting Received An Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting which was Read Accepted & filed up

Daniel Durintus & Ruth Breed appeared & Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for an Anſwer

The Meeting Appoint John ſmith & Daniel ſouthwick to Inquire into Daniel Purintune Clearneſs in Relation to Marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

---

10th — 1st m 1736/7 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends appeared from Each weekly Meeting & proceeded to Buſneſs

John ſmith & Daniel Southwick Report to this Meeting that they have Made Inquirey Reſpecting Daniel Durintun Clearneſs in Relation to Marriage & find nothing to Obstruct

Daniel Purintun & Ruth Breed appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intention of Marriage & Deſired their anſwer

The Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their Marriage According to friends Order & appoints William Baſſet & Samuel Newhall to attend their Marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

We Received Account from Our Viſiters that friends in a General way are in Love & unity one with another

Friends appointed to attend our Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem are Benjamin Bagnall James Hadwen John Baſſet Jonathan Boyce Robert Buffum & Zaccheus Collins

The Meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins to Draw an Epiſtle to ſaid Quarterly meeting & ſigne the ſame in behalf of this meeting

At this Meeting Our friend Robert Jordan Delivered his Certificate from friends in Philadelphia which was Read in the meeting & was well Recived

---

14th - 2th mo 1737 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem

Friends Being Mett

Received an Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting which was Read & well Accepted

A true and Exact account of all Burials of men, women & Children from this paidge to: 130: as followeth-

George Oake Senr departed this Life ye 2d day of the 5th mo Called
July Aged 50 yeares or there about 1688

Deliverance Maule departed this Life 28 day of ye 7th mo Called
September 1676. who was also ye Son of Tho: & Naomy Maule

Joseph ye Son of Thomas & Naomy Maule departed this
Life ye 14th day of ye first month Called March 1687

Sarah ye daughter of Samuell & Provided Gaskell
departed this Life ye 3 day of ye 6th mo Called August 1689
& in ye time of her Sickness her harte was much tendered and
her Soule breathed towards ye Lord, & panted after divine Conso
lation, & Cryed to her father and Mother & said my deare
father pray to ye Lord for me yt I may be made willing
to dye & to her Mother Likewise she said my deare Mother
pray for me Earnestly to ye Lord yt I may be made willing
to dye, & desired her mother to send for me, & when I
Came to her she said to me deare James pray to ye Lord
for me Even for my poore Soule yt I may have a place
wth ye Lord Jesus in his kingdom of rest & peace, this is my
testemony for this deare Child, who was but yonge in
years, but dyed in ye Lord & rests wth him in glory

James Goodridge

14th: 2mo: 1694 Hannah Collins wife of Samuel Collins of Lyn
Departed this Life the 14 day of the 2mo 1694

19th of ye 8mo 1705 Joshua Buffum Senr Departed this
Life aged about Seventy Years

11th of ye 11mo 1702 Mary boyce wife of Benja Boyce Departed this
life in ye Year 4d of ye 11mo 1702

12th – 3rd mo 1737 Att Our Monthly (108) Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met Belonging to the ſeveral weekly meetings proceed to Buſineſs
John Mifflin of Philedelphia Delivered Delivered to this Meeting a Certificatt from Philedelphia monthly meeting of his Converſation & Cleirneſs in Reſpect to marriage which was Read and accepted by this Meeting
Upon Application of Elijah Collins for a few Lines from this Meeting to friends in Philedalphia the Meeting ſigned him a Certificatt of his being in Unity
John Mifflin & Elisabeth Bagnall appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marriage with Each Other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for an Anſwer
It agreed that our Next Monthly=Meeting be held at Lynn ye third fifth Day of the fourth month Occaſined on account of the yearly meeting

---

16th – 4th mo 1737 Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Being Met Belonging to the ſeveral weekly Meeting proceeded to Buſineſs
Samuel Smith Deſired of this Meeting a few Lines by way of Certificate of his Converſation and Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage
The Meeting appoint Daniel Durintun & John Southwick to make Due Inquirey therein & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
John Mifflin & Elisabeth Bagnall appeared a ſecond time and Declaired they Coninued their Intentions of marriage Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Conſumate their Marriage according to friends Order
The Meeting appoints Benjamin Borden & ſtephen Avery to attend their marriage and to Report thereon to Our Next Monthly Meeting
Benjamin Bagnall Jun & Ann Hadwen appeared and Delared their Intentions of Marriage with Each Other who was Deſired to attend Our Next Monthly Meeting for their Anſwer
And the meeting appoint Benja Borden & ſtephen Avery to Inquire in to Benja Bagnall Jun Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage and make Report to Our next Monthly=Meeting
This Meeting appoint Jonathan Boyce Enos Hope & Benja Borden to attend our Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton Next fifth Month
William Baker & Zacheus Collins are appointed to Draw an Epiſtle to ſaid Quarterly Meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this Meeting
The yearly Meeting Epiſtle from London Dated 1736 was Read in this meeting & the Contents therein Earneſtly Recomended to all for Observation

14th — 5 mo
1737

Att Our Monthly-Meeting Held at Salem

Friends being Met from the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to Buſneſs

Daniel Purintun & John Southwick Reports that they have made Inquirey Respecting Samuel Smiths Clearneſs in Relation to marriage & find Nothing but that he is Clear whereupon friends Gave him a few Lines So signefying to Hampton monthly-Meeting

At this Meeting we Recived an Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting at hampton Informing us that they had some Diſcorſe Concerning altering Hampton Quarterly-Meeting One week Later in the Month which Matter this Meeting Reffers to our Next Monthly-Meeting

Benja Bagnall Jr & Elm Hadwen appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage with Each Other Nothing Appearing to the meeting to Obſtruct the meeting Gives them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage Agreeable to friends Order And Appoints Benja Borden & Stephen Avery to attend Said Marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

the Epiſtle from the yearly meeting at London Date 1736 was Read in this Meeting

---

11 = 6 mo
1737

Att Our Monthly-Meeting held at Boston

Friends being Met from the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Buſneſs

The Matter Reffered to this meeting Respecting altering hampton Quarterly-Meeting from the first first Day of the fifth month to the Second first Day of the same was Diſcorsed & the meeting thinks proper to make the alteratio & to mention the same in the Epiſtle to our Next Quarterly Meeting

Stephen Avery Reports at this Meeting that at John Mifflins Marriage the affars thereof was Carried on Lively & orderly Conſidering the Great Number of Gueſt ~~that~~ attended said marriage

Stephen Avery & Benja Borden Reports that Benja Bagnalls Marriage was not Carried on to so good satisfaction althoug they Donot Charge any MisConduct on friends but think having such A numeras Guest is very unbecoming Among

Among friends And I Deſire that all friends may be Carfull to Shun the Like for the futer

Robert Buffum Samuel Dope Wm Baſset Richard Hood Stephen Avery & James Hadwen are appointed to attend our Quarterly meeting At Salem Next Seventh month

Wm Baſset & Zaccheus Collins are allſo appointed to wright an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly meeting and ſigne it in behalf of this meeting

---

~~Att~~ Our Quarterly: Meeting held At Lynn

8 - 7 mo 1737 friends Being Met from Salem & for Lynn & No Buſineſs Appears for Record

---

At Our Monthly=Meeting held at Salem

13 - 8 mo 1737 Friends Being Met for Salem & from Lynn

In this meeting friends Settled the Meetings Accompt with Joshua Buffum Treaſurer to the Meeting and find that there Remains Due to the meeting which is in his hands Six pounds Eleven Shillings and four pence £6 = 11 = 4

Joshua Buffum

Ebenezer Breed & Rebeca Phillips appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other

Alſo Joseph Baſset & Eunice Hacker appeared & Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly=Meeting for their Anſwer

The Meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Richard Hood to Inſpect in to Ebenezer Breeds & Joseph Baſsets Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly=Meeting

by Accounts Received from Our viſiters friends are In a General way in Love and unity one with another and that Our Reſpective meetings are keept up

Saml Oſborn Jonathan Reed & Nathan Breed are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover Next Ninth Month

& William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins are appointed to Draw an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly=Meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

10th — 9th mo
1787

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met from the Several weekly Meeting proceeded to Buſneſs

Richard Hood & Samuel Newhall according to Last monthly=Meetings appoinement Report to this Meeting in wrighting under their hands that they have made Inquirey into Ebenezer Breeds & Joseph Bassets Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and Do find nothing to hender their proceedings

At this meeting friends Received Isaac Labdell Certificate from friends in Philedilphia which was Read & Accepted where upon friends being Satiffied with his Converſation Signed him a few Lines to philedilphia from whence he Came

Ebenezer Breed & Rebekah Phillips appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each Other & Deſired their Anſwer
Also Joseph Baſset & Eunice Hacker appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Conſumate their Marriages according to friends Order & the meeting appoints William Baſset & Richard Hood to attend Ebenezer Breed: Marriage & Samuel Pope & Enos Pope to attend Joseph Baſsets marriage & Report thereon after Conſumated
Daniel Twist Jur & Lydia Callum appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each Other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly=Meeting for their Anſwer

Enos Pope & Samuel Pope are appointed to make Inquirey into Daniel Twists Jur Clearneſs in Reſpect to Marriage and Report to our Next Monthly=Meeting

8th - 10th mo At Our Monthly-meeting held at Lynn
1737 Friends Being Met proceeded to Buſneſs

The Meeting Reived the Report of Samuel Pope According to Last Monthly-meeting appointment that Inquirey has ben made Respecting Daniel Twist Jun Clearneſs in Relation to marriage and finde Nothing but he is Clear

Daniel Twist Jun & Lydia Collum Appeared at this meeting for their Anſwer & Nothing appeaing to the meeting to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage and appoints Joshua Buffum & Samuel Pope to attend Said marriage & Report thereon

At this meeting we Reived an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was Read & filed up

Samuel Pope & Enos Pope Report to this meeting that they attended Joseph Baſsets Marriage & that in Some peticklers it was not Carried on So Still & well as they Could Deſire

---

12th - 11th mo At Our Monthly-Meeting Held at Salem
1737/8 Friends being met proceeded

Samll Pope Reports to this meeting that Daniel Twist Jr marriage Carried on to pretty good Satisfaction

Isaac Osborn & Elisabeth Estes appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marriage with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly-Meeting for their Anſwer & the meeting appoints Daniel Purintun & James Buxton to make Inquirey into Isaac Osborn Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

Colected & Delivered to Joshua Buffum
Six Shillings 0 = 6 = 0

9th - 12th mo At Our Monthly-Meeting held at Boston
1737/8 Friends Being Met No Buſneſs appears for Record

9th – 1st mo 1737/8

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends Being met from the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to buſneſs

This Meeting Reeived James Buxtons & Daniel Durinton Report according to the appointment of the monthly meeting in the twelth month that they have made Inquirey into Isaac Osborns Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage & find nothing But he is Clear

At this meeting we Reeived an account from our Viſiters that they have viſited the most of friends and find them Generaly in Love and unity one with Another and where any Matter has appeared to be amiſs have Labioured for ammendment

This meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce & Samll Dope to take Care & Get George Fox's Jornial in their hands in order to be in friends famileis as they Shall Order

This Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce John ſmith Benjamin Bugnall Benjamin Borden Samuel Newh & Nathan Breed to attend our Next Quarterly: Meeting to be held at Salem Next ſecond month

Isaac Osborn & Elisabeth Eſtes appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage nothing appearing to the meeting to Obstruct the meeting Leaves them at their Libberty to Conſumate their Marriage and appoints Enos Dope and Josiah Southwick to attend Said Marriage And Report thereon to our Next Monthy meeting after Said Marriage is Conſumated

Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to our Next Quarterly meeting and Signe the same in Behalf of this Meeting

th – th
3 – 2 mo
1738
Att Our Quarterly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met for Salem & from Lynn
Josiah Southwick Reports that Isaac Osborns Marriage
was Carried on orderly & that the Guest Departed in
Good Seaſon
Jonathan Boyce & Samll Dope are ſtill Deſired to take
Care that the monthly=Meeting has George Foxes Jornial
as ſoon as may be

11th – 3th mo
1738
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & No buſneſs appears
for Record

15th 4th mo
1738
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met from Salem & for Lynn
proceeded to buſneſs
At this meeting the Epiſtle from London yearly
meeting Dated ye 4th mo 1737 was Read & the Content
thereof Recomended to all for Observation
Appointed to attend the Quarterly=Meeting to be
held at hampton Next fifth mo Samuel Osborn
Enos Dope & Nathan Breed
And appointed to Draw an Account to ſaid Meeting
and ſigne it in Behalf of this meeting is Samuel
Newhall & Zaccheus Collins

---

th – th
13 – 5 mo
1738
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Salem
Friends Being Met Belonging to the ſeveral weekly Meetings
the Epiſtle from London yearly meeting was Read in this Meeting

---

th th
10 – 6 mo
1738
Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
Friends being met for the ſeveral Weekly meetings
proceeded
Elijah Collins Certificate from friends in philedilphia was Read
and Accepted
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting at Salem Next
Seventh month Benja Bagnall Aurther Gale Samll Dope
Enos Dope Wm Baſet & Zaccheus Collins
& Wm Beſset & Zaccheus Collins are appointed to Draw
an Epiſtle from this meeting to ſaid Quarterly meeting
and ſigne it in behalf of this meeting

14th = 7th mo 1738

At Our Monthly = Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Appeared from Salem & for Lynn
At this meeting We Received an Epistle from the Quarterly = meeting Informing that this meeting ha Concluded to take Sixty & twenty of John Hamme Books which this meeting proportions to the several weekly meeting

price

Viz to Salem 25 & 8 £2 = 8 = 4
Lynn — 20 & 8 £2 = 0 = 0
Boston — 15 & 4 £1 = 8 = 4

Who are Desired to send their money to Benjn Bagnal as soon as may be

---

12th - 8th mo 1738

Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Salem
Friends appeared for Salem & from Lynn & proceeded to Business
Ephraim Sillsbe & Ester Southwick appeared & Declaired their Intention of marriage with Each other
William Grave & Sarah Allin appeared & Declaired their Intention of marriage with Each other
who were Desired to attend our Next Monthly = Meeting for an Answer
Appointed to Inspect into Ephraim Sillsbe & william Graves Clearness with Respect to Marriage Nathan Breed & Ebenezer Breed & Report thereon to our next monthly = Meeting
Then the meeting adjourned to the Last first Day of this Instant & friends to meet after the after noon meeting
Salem 29 - 8 mo 1738 Friends being met according to adjournement by verbal Accounts from our Visiters we are informed that they have visited some friends families & made some Inspection where they have not been & where they have found things out of the Line of our profession they have Laboured for an amendment for the futer
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover next ninth month Samuel Osborn & Robert Pope
John Smith & Zaccheus Collins signed an Epistle to Dover Quarter meeting by order of said meeting

9th = 9th mo 1738 Att Our (112) Monthly Meeting Held at Boſton

Friends Being Met for the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to Buſneſs

Nathan Breed & Ebenezer Breed according to Last monthly meetings appointement Report that An Inſpection has Been made into Ephraim Sillsbes & William Graves Clearneſs in Respect to marriage & Nothing appears but they are Clear

Ephraim Sillsbe & Esther Southwick appeared aſecond time & Delaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Deſired an Anſwer

William Graves & Sarah Allin appeared aſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intention of of marriage & Deſired an anſwer

Nothing appearing to the meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to friends order

& the meeting appoints Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins to attend Ephraim Sillsbes marriage & Report thereon to our Next monthly meeting

& william Baſset & John Baſset is appointed to attend William Graves marriage & Report thereon to the Next monthly meeting after said marriage is Conſumated

we Received an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting which was Read and filed up

---

14th — 10th mo 1738 Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn

Friends Being Met from the Several weekly Meeting the friends Appointed to attend Ephraim Sillsbes & William Graves Marriages & Report to this meeting Report that said Marriags was Conſumated according to the order of friends

---

11th — 11th mo 1738/9 Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Salem

Friends Appeared for the Several weekly meetings and proceeded to Buſneſs

Att this Meeting Joseph Buffum Jur Sent in apaper of Condemnation for his out Goings which was Read Accepted by the meeting & filed up

8th—12th mo
1738/9

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met for the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to Buſineſs
Joseph Southwick Deſires of this Meeting a few Lines of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage the meeting Appoints John Smith & Daniel Purintun to Make Inquirey into Joseph Southwicks Clearneſs and Report to our Next Monthly=Meeting

---

8th—1st mo
1738/9

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being met for Salem & Lynn proceeded to Buſneſs
John Smith & Daniel Purintun Reports to this Meeting that they have Made Inspection into Joseph Southwicks Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & do not find but he is Clear

At this meeting we Receivd Accounts from our Viſiters that friends for the most part are in Love & Unity one with another & where things have been amiſs they have Laiboured for Amendment

Edward Shove & Phebe Osborn appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who are Deſired to attend our Next Monthly-Meeting for their Anſwer

Laurance Southwick & Jonathan Boyce Jur Deſires a Certificate of their Clear neſs with Reſpect to marriage the Meeting appoints John Smith & Daniel Purintun to Inſpect into their Clearneſs & Report their on to our Next Monthly-Meeting
the meeting appoints Benjd Bagnall James Hawden Wm Baſset John Baſset Jonathan Boyce & John Smith to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem next second month & Wm Baſset & Zaccheus Collins are appointed to Draw an Epiſtle to Said Quarterlymeeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

12=2mo
1739

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being met proceeded to Buſneſs
Edward Shove Jur & Phebe Osborn appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Deſired their Anſwer
at this Meeting friends Receivd a Certificate from Swanzey Monthly meeting of Edward Shove Jur Converſation & Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage also a few Lines from his father Signifieing his Conſen
Nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Consumate their marriage agreable to friends orde & appoints Benjn Buffum & John Buxton to attend their marriage and Report thereon to our Next Monthly=Meeting
John Smith & Daniel Purintun Report to this Meeting that they accordin to Last Monthly-Meeting appointment have made Inquirey into Laurance South & Jonathan Boyce Jur Clearneſs in Relation to marrage & find Nothing but that they are Clear whereupon they had Certificats Signed by order of the Meeting

10th – 3mo 1739 At Our Monthly (113) Meeting held at Boston friends being met Belonging to the Several weekly meetings proceeded to Buſneſs

Joshua Buffum & Hannah Pope appeared & Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for an Anſwer & the Meeting appoints Robert Buffum & Enos pope to Inſpect into Joshua Buffums Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

At this Meeting Joseph Southwick had a few Lines by way of Certificate to the Monthly Meeting of Smithfield of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage

Our friend Richard Frinsh delivered his Certificate from the monthly Meeting at Cheſterfield Dated 5th 2mo 1739 & our friend Jacob Holcombe also Delivered his Certificate from the Monthly Meeting held at Buckingham in Penſelvenia Dated 12 2mo 1739 which was Read & well Accepted

---

14th – 4th mo 1739 At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn

Friends being Met from the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Buſneſs

By the Report Received from the friends appointed to Inſpect into Joshua Buffums Clearneſs nothing appears but he is Clear

Joshua Buffum & Hannah Pope appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage & Deſired their anſwer nothing appearing to obſtruct the Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage agreeable to friends Order and appoint Robert Buffum & Enos pope to attend their Marriage and Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting after said Marriage is Conſumated

At this Meeting the Epiſtle from the yearly at London was Read & the Contents is Recomended to all friends for Observation

This Meeting appoint Robert Buffum Benjn Borden Benjn Bagnall Samuel Pope & Nathan Breed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton Next fifth Month & appoint William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins to to Draw and ſigne an Epiſtle to said Quarterly Meeting in behalf of this Meeting

12th & 5th mo
1739

Att Our Monthly(14) Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met from the Several Weekly Meetings
& No buſneſs appears for Record

9th — 6mo
1739

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met Belonging to the Several weekly
meetings proceeded to Buſneſs
the meeting appoints Benjn Bagnall Elijah Collins
Robert Buffum Jonathan Boyce Nathan Breed
& Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly=Meeting
to be held at Salem Next Seventh month
& appoints Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins to Draw
& Signe an Epistle from this meeting to the Said
Quarterly Meeting

13th — 7mo
1739

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held At Lynn
Friends Appeared Belonging to the Several weekly
meetings & proceeded to Buſneſs
whereas an Oppinion is or has been Imbibed by Some
perſons that has Caused Scandle or Reproch on friends
belonging to Boston or the Meetings Adjacent
that is they have Given into the principle of Univarſal
Redemption of the whole Creation of man kind Notwithſtanding
they go of the Stage of this world in Sin & Rebilion
& unReconciled to God it is therefore the mind of this
meeting that friends publickly Condemn Said principles or
Oppinion in order to Clear friends of any Such Scandles
Its also the Sence of this meeting that Samuel Pope
Robert Buffum william Baſset Enos Pope & Zaccheus
Collins prepare aproper Condemnation as they may
think Beſt and Cauſe the Same to be Read on
a first Day after the meeting of worſhip is over
in Boston and Report thereon to our next monthly
meeting

This meeting appoints James Hawden aViſiter
with Edward Tilliſt in the Room of Joseph
williams

11th – 8th mo
1739

Att Our Monthly (114) Meeting held at Salem
friends appeared from the ſeveral weekly meetings
by Account from Salem viſiters they find friends are
in a general way in Love but that ſome things
are not ſo well as they Could Deſire
there is no Account from the viſiters of Lynn nor Boston
the meeting appoint Samuel Osborn Jonª Dope and
Daniel Southwick to attend the Quarterly meeting to be
held at Dover in the ninth month Next
& appoints Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins to Draw
& ſigne an Epiſtle to ſaid Quarterly=Meeting

8th = 9th mo
1739

Att our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
- Friends Appeared belonging to Each weekly Meeting
and proceeded
This meeting appoint Stephen Avery & John Smith to
Inſpect into Robert Dops Converſation & Clearneſs with
Reſpect to marriage & Report thereon to our Next
monthly=Meeting

William Phillips and Abigail Allin appeared & Declared
their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who
were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting
for An Anſwer and the meeting Appoint Samuel
Newhall and Nathan Breed to Inquire into William
Phillips Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and Report
thereon at our Next monthly=Meeting

There being awritten Complaint Exhibetted to this Meeting
by Samuel Aldrich Samuel Thare & John Earl Againſt
Joshua Whealer and Anna his wife of being under
a ſcanlous Report The meeting appoint Benjª
Bagnall & Stephen Avery to wright to Joshua and
Anna Whealer to give friends ſatisfaction and Let
them know that the meeting Expects their Anſwer at
Our Next Monthly meeting

At this Meeting Boston friends Complain of Elijah Collins
for Oppoſing the Reading of a paper that was ordered
by the monthly meeting

Elijah Collins Complain of Joseph williams Edward Tillett
Benjª Bagnall Arthur Gale James Hawden Stephen Sims
& Stephen Avery for Reading a Dirty Juggle of their own
which Matter after along Debate is Reffered to our
Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem in the ſecond
month

13th = 10th mo
1739 Att Our Monthly = Meeting Held at Lynn
Friends being met proceeded to Buſneſs
John Smith Reports to this Meeting that Inquirey has been made Reſpecting Robert Popes Converſation & Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and nothing appears but that he is of an Orderly Converſation and Clear in Reſpec of marriage

Samuel Newhall & Nathan Breed Reports that they have made Inquirey into william Phillips Clearneſs in Reſpect to marriage and Nothing appears but that he is Clear
William Phillips & Abigail Allen appeared a ſecond time and Declared they Contunied their Intintions of Marriage with Eachother & Deſired their Anſwer
Nothing appearing to Abstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their Marriage agreable to friends Order and appoints Jabez Breed & Samll Newhal to attend their marriage & Report thereon.
At this Meeting we Receivd an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting which was Reed and filed up
The Meeting appoints John Smith Enos pope & Jonathan Boyce to Draw and ſigne acertificate for Robert Pope

---

10th = 11th mo Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Salem
1739/40 Friends Being Met No Buſneſs appears for Record

14th = 12th mo Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Boston
1739/40 Friends Met together but No Buſneſs appered for Record

---

13 = 1 mo Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Lynn
1739/40 Friends being met belonging to the Several weekly Meeting Adjourned the meeting to the 30th of this Inſtant

Lynn the 30 - 1 mo 1740 friends being Met According to Adjournment
at this Meeting we Received Accounts from the viſiters of the Several weekly Meetings that they have viſited the most of friends familes and were well Received and that in ageneral way friends are in Love & unity one with another and that our first Day and weekly Meetings are keep up
This Meeting appoints Robert Buffum Samll pope William Baſset John Baſset Benja Bagnall & James Hawden to attend the Quarterly = Meeting to be held at Salem in the Second month next Enſuing
William Baſset And Samll Newhall is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the Quarterly = Meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this Meeting

10th = 2nd mo
1740

Att Our Monthly [illegible] Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met = And No Busness appears for Record

8th = 3rd mo
1740

Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met from the Several weekly Meetings
proceeded Joseph Williams & Aruther Gale
is appointed to settle the Meetings Account with
Benja Bagnall Treasuer for Boston Meeting & Report
thereon at our Next Monthly = Meeting to be held
at Boston

19th = 4th mo
1740

Att Our Monthly = Meeting held At Lynn
Friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn
the Epistle from London yearly Meeting Dated ye 4mo 1739
was Read in this meeting

10th = 5th mo
1740

Att Our Monthly = Meeting held At Salem
Friends being met proceeded to Busness
and appointed Daniel Southwick Saml Pope & Daniel Purintun
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Hampton
and Saml Pope & Enos pope is appointed to Draw an
Epistle to Said Quarterly = Meeting & Signe it in behalf
of this Meeting

Samuel Osborn the third & Patience Boyce appeared at
this meeting & Declared their Intentions of marriage
with Each other who were Desired to attend our Next
Monthly = Meeting for their answer

And the meeting appoints John Buxton & Jonathan Read
to make Inquirey into Saml Osborn Clearness with
Respect to marriage & make Report to our Next Monthly
Meeting

At this Meeting we Received Our Friends Jean Hoskins
and Mary Folke Certificates from the Meetings where
they belong which was Read in the Meeting and were
to friends Satisfaction

14th ~ 6mo 1740 Att Our (116) Monthly Meeting held at Boston

Friends Being Met Received a written Report from Jonathan Reed & John Buxton that they have made Inquirey into Saml Osborns Clearness with Respect to marriage and Nothing appears but that he is Clear Saml Osborn the third and Patiance Boyce appeared a second time & Declared they Contwined their Intentions of marriage & Desired their answer Nothing appearing to Obstruct the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Consumate their marriage according to friends Order and apoint John Smith & Daniel Southwick to attend said marriage & Report thereon —

Thomas Storys Certificate from Burlington monthly Meeting in yorkshire in Great Brittain Dated 4th 2mo 1740 — was Read in this meeting & well Received —
& upon his Desire the meeting Signed him a few line by way of Certificate to the said monthly meeting at Burlington

Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem next Seventh month is Benja Bagnall Elijah Collins William Basset Saml Pope Enos Pope & Zacchew Collins —
and William Basset & Zacchew Collins is appointed to wright an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting and signe it in behalf of this meeting —

11th ~ 7th mo 1740 — Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends appeared for Salem & for Lynn & proceeded to Business By an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting we are Informed that there is Sixteen pounds for this monthly meeting to pay toward the Reprinting of Robert Barclys Appoliges which is proportioned to the Several weekly Meetings as followeth To Salem weekly meeting £5 = 10 = 0
to Lynn weekly meeting — £5 = 10 = 0
& to Bostons weekly meeting — £5 = 0 = 0
also that there is twelve of said Barcleys appoliges which which are proportioned to the several weekly meetings viz to Salem 4 to Lynn 4 & to Boston 4

9th = 8th mo 1740 Att Our Monthly meeting held at Salem

friends being met for Salem & from Lynn proceeded to Business the visiters for Salem & for Lynn give an account to this meeting that they have not visited friends familes agreeable to the former practice but know nothing but that In a general way Love & unity is maintained & our Several meetings are kept a Jonathan Boyce Saml Pope & Daniel Southwick is appoint to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover next 9th month & Nathan Breed & Zacchew Collins is appointed to draw an accoun from this meeting to Dover Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of this Meetin

13th – 9th mo
1740
Att Our Monthly meeting (1 16) held at Boston
Friends being met from the Several weekly Meetings
at this meeting Joshua Wheeler gave in a paper
in answer to a Complaint made against him which
was Read Accepted & filed up

11th – 10th mo
1740
Att Our monthly=meeting held at Lynn
Friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn
at this meeting we Received an Epistle from Dover
Quarterly=meeting which was Read & well Accepted

8th = 11th mo
1740/41
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Salem
Friends Appeared for Salem & from Lynn
No Business Appears for Record

12th = 12th mo
1740/41
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
Abraham Borden & Martha Bagnall Laid
their Intentions of marriage before this meeting
and the said Borden brought a Certificate to
the Sattisfaction of friends

---

12 – 1 mo
1740/41
Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
Friends appeared for the Several weekly=meetings
proceeded to business Obediah Williams Desired a few lines
by way of Certificate of his Conversation & Clearness with Respct
to marriage the meeting appoints James Hadwen & Benja
Bagnall to Inspect therein & Report thereon to our Next
monthly meeting — Abraham Borden & Martha Bagnall
appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intention
of marriage with Each other & Desired their answer Nothing
appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their
Liberty to Consumate their marriage agreeable to friends
order & appoints Arthur Gale & Stephen Avery to attend
said marriage & Report thereon
At this meeting we Received Accounts from the visiters of
the Several weekly=Meetings that in a general way friends
Live in Love & unity & where its appeared other ways some
Care has been taken for an amendment and that our
Several meetings are keep up
this meeting appoints Benja Bagnall Arthur Gale Robert
Buffum Jonathan Boyce Wm Bassett & Zaccheus Collins to attend
the Quarterly=meeting to be held at Salem the 6th–2mo Next
And appoints William Basset & Zaccheus Collins to Draw
an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly=Meeting &
Signe it in behalf of this meeting

9th — 2d mo 1741 Att Our Monthly-Meeting held at Salem
friends being Meet proceeded to Buſneſs
James Hawdan, & Benjn Bagnall Report to this Meetin
that they have made Inquirey into Obediah William
Converſation & Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and
Do not find but that he is of An Orderly Converſatio
and Clear of Any Intangtements with Reſpect to Marriage
where upon friends Signed him a few Lines by way
of Certificate to Sandwich monthly-Meeting

Joshua Buffum Jur & Elisabeth Osborn appeared
and Declared their Intentions of marriage with
Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next
monthly-Meeting for an Anſwer Joseph Buffum
and Josiah Southwick is appointed to in Speet into
Joshua Buffums Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and
Report thereon to our Next monthly-Meeting

13th = 3d mo 1741 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
friends being Met Proceeded to Buſneſs
Josiah Southwick & Joseph Buffum being appointed
Last monthly-Meeting to make Inquirey into Joshua Buffums
Clear Neſs with Reſpect to marriage — Report to this Meeting
that they have made Inquirey & Nothing appears but that
he is Clear Joshua Buffum Jur & Elisabeth Osborn
Appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their
Intentions of marriage of marriage & Deſired their Anſwer
Nothing appearing to the meeting to Obstruct the Meetin
Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage
Agreeable to friends order & apoints Robert Buffum
& Enos pope to attend said marriage & Report thereo
to our Next Monthly-Meeting

Aurther Gale & Stephen Avery being appointed to attend
Abraham Borden marriage & Report thereon Report to
this meeting that the said marriage was Conſumated
Decently & Orderly

18th — 4th mo 1741 Att our Monthly Meeting held At Lynn

Friends being Met from the Several Weekly-Meetings
proceeded to buſneſs
The printed Epistle from London yearly Meeting Dated the
3d mo 1740 was Read in this Meeting, well Accepted & the Contents
Earneſtly Recomended to all for observation
Robert Buffum & Enos pope beings Appointed at our Last Monthl
meeting to attend Joshua Buffum Junor marriage and Report
thereon Report that said marriage was
Accomplished orderly

9 = 5 mo 1741 Att Our (117) Monthly-Meeting held at Salem

friends Being Met for Salem & from Lynn proceeded

The Meeting Appoints Jonathan Boyce & Samll Osborn to attend the Quarterly-Meeting to be held at Hampton the 13th Instant

In this Meeting William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins Signed an Epiſtle from this Meetings to Said Quarterly meetings

---

13 - 6th mo 1741 Att Our Monthly-Meeting held at Boston

Friends being Met for the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Buſneſs Daniel Whittemore & Elenor Osborn appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each Other & who were Deſired to attend our Next Monthly-Meeting for their anſwer

The Meeting appoints Robert Buffum & Enos Pope to make Inquirey into Daniel Whittemore Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly-Meeting

Jonathan Boyce Robert Buffum James Hadwen Arthur Gale william Baſset & John Baſset are appointed to attend the Quarterly-Meeting to be held at Salem Next Seventh month

william Baſset & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to write an Epiſtle from this Meeting to Said Quarterly-Meeting & Signe is in behalf of this Meeting

---

10 - 7 mo 1741 Att our Monthly-Meeting held at Lynn

friends preſent from the Several weekly meeting proceeded to Buſneſs Robert Buffum & Enos Pope being appoints at our Last Monthly-meeting to Inspect into Daniel whittemore's Clearneſs in Relation to marriage Report to this meeting that nothing appears but that he is Clear Daniel whittemore & Elenner Osborn appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Eachother & Deſired their anſwer Nothing appearing to obstruct the Meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their Marriage according to friends order & appoints Daniel Purintun & Daniel Southwick to attend said Marriag & Report thereon at our Next Monthly-Meeting

John Phillips & Content Hood appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly-Meeting for an Anſwer

Epheriam Sillsbe & Aurther Gale in appointed to make Inquirey into John Phillips Clearneſs with Reſpect to Mariag & Report thereon at our Next Monthly-Meeting

8th - 8th - mo 1741 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem friends being Met proceeded to buſneſs

Arthur Gale & Ephirem Silsbe being appointed by our Last monthly meeting to Inspect into John Phillips Clear Neſs with Respect to marriage & Report thereon Report to this Meeting that they have made Due Inquirey and nothing appears but that he is Clear

John Phillips & Content hood appeared a ſecond time & Declared that they Continued their intention of marriage with Each other & Deſired an Anſwer Nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to Conſumate their marriage according to friends order and appoints Jabez Bo & william Baſset to attend their marriage & Report there to our Next monthly-Meeting

Our friends william Brown & John Griffeth Certificates from the meeting where they belong, was Read in this Meeting and were to good ſatiſfaction

Daniel ſouthwick & Daniel Purinton Report to this Meeting that Daniel Whittemores Marriage was Accomplished Decent and orderly

by accounts Received from the Viſiters of ſalem & Lynn they have not made a full viſit amongst friends families but that our ſeveral Meetings are keept up and Nothing Appears to them but that in a general way Love & unity is maintained

the Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce Samll Pope Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins to attend the Quarterly-Meeting to be held at Dover Next 9th mo

And ſamuel Newhall & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this Meeting to ſaid Quarterly-Meeting Recomendin whats Neſsecery & ſigne it in behalf of this Meeting

---

12th - 9th mo 1741 Att Our Monthly-Meeting held at Boston friends belonging to the ſeveral weekly Meeting being Meet proceeded

By a Virbal Report ſent by the friends appointed to attend John Phillips Marriage the Meeting is Informed that the ſaid Marriage was Carried on in an Orderly Manner

At this Meeting william Whiteſides Delivered his Certifica from the monthly-Meeting at warnsworth in the County York in Old England Dated ye 4-4mo 1741 which was Read in the meeting & well accepted

---

10th — 10th mo 1741 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn friends appeared from Salem & for Lynn proceeded to Buſneſs

at this meeting we Received an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was Read in the meeting & well accepted

the meeting Orders George Fox Journal to John Smith & Samuel Smith

Also the Book of Epiſtles to John Southwick

14th - 11th mo 1741/2 Att Our Monthly (8) Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met but No Buſneſs

15th - 12th mo 1741/2 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
friends preſent belonging to the Several
weekly meetings & No buſneſs appears for Record

11th - 1th mo 1741/2 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends preſent from Salem & for Lynn proceeded
the meeting Received an Account from the Viſiters
of Salem & Lynn of friends Living in Love and
Unity & that meetings are kept up though
there seams to be too Much of a Spirit of
Indifferancy amongst friends

This Meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce John
Smith & William Baſset to attend the Quarterly
meeting to be held at Salem Next Second
month
& Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to Draw an Epiſtle to the Quarterly meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

8th - 2 mo 1742 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Meet for Salem & from Lynn proceeded
This Meeting appoints John Smith Treaſuer for
Salem ~~weekly Meeting~~ in Room of Joshua Buffum
& John Smith Received of Joshua Buffum the Sum
of three pounds Seventeen Shillings (old
Tenor) it being the whole Collection money
in his hands } £3 = 17 = 0
Colected & Delivered to John Smith after
he had Received the Stock
Twenty three Shillings & Six pence } £1 = 3 = 6

3 - 3 mo 1742 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being preſent for the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Buſneſs
Richard Smith minor of Burlington Delivered to this Meeting his Certificate
from their monthly Meeting which was Read & well accepted
Ordered that Daniel Southwick have george foxes Journel tell Next Monthly
meeting also ordered that Daniel Dirintun have the Book of
Epiſtles tell our Next Monthly Meeting
Humphry Sawyer and Hannah Phillips appeared & Declared their
Intentions of Marriage with Each other who were deſired
to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their Anſwer

Richard

Richard Smith (1.19) Minor Desired of this Meeting a few
Lines by way of Certificate of his Conversation while
he Resided at this place the Meeting appoints
Benjn Bagnall & James Hawden to Inspect into his
Conversation & prepare a Certificate Accordingly in
order to have it Signed at our Next Monthly Meeting

17th – 4th mo
1742

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
Friends Being Met Proceed to Business
the Meeting Received a few lines by way of Certificate
from Hampton Monthly Meeting informing that Humphry
Sawyer was Clear of all persons among them with
Respect to marriage
Humphry Sawyer & Hannah Phillips appeared a second
time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage
with Each other & Desired their answer
Nothing appearing to obstruct the Meeting Leaves them
at their Liberty to Consumate their Marriage agreeable
to to friends order and appoint Joseph Dean & Samll
Smith to attend their Marriage & Report thereon
to our Next Monthly Meeting
Ordered that Joseph Buxton have George Fox Journal
till our Next Monthly Meeting
also the Book of Epistles to Daniel Southwick
the printed Epistle from London yearly Meeting Dated 3mo 1741
was Read in the Meeting & the Contents Recomended
to all for observation

8th – 5th mo
1742

At our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Being Met proceed to Business
Joseph Dean & Samuel Smith Being appointed by our Last
Monthly Meeting to attend Humphry Sawyers Marriage
Report to this Meeting that said Marriage was orderly
Carried on
we Received our friend Susanna Morris Certificate from
the monthly meeting of friends held at Gwynedd in the
County of Philadelphia Dated ye 27 – 2mo 1742 which was Read
and well Accepted
we also Received our friend Hannah Harford's Certificate
from the monthly meeting of friends held at Philadelphia Dated
30 – 2mo 1742 which was Read & well Received
The Meeting appoint Daniel Purinton Saml Smith and
Zacheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held
at Hampton this Instant
The Meeting appointed Enos Pope & Zacheus Collins to Sign
an Epistle to Hampton Quarterly meeting which was Done
in the Meeting Accordingly
Collected & Delivered to Saml Smith for John Smith ye Treasuer 17/6

12th—6th mo 1742 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston Friends being met from the several weekly meetings proceeded

Benjamin Bagnall & James Howden according to the monthly Meeting appointment have made Inquirey into Richard Smiths Conversation while he Resided in Boston and Do not find but its Orderly & agreeable to his profession and have prepared a Certificate accordingly which was Signed in the meeting

Our friend Hannah Jenkinses Certificate from Meryland & Philadelphia was Read in this Meeting & well accepted

The Meeting proportions twelve pounds old tenor the Monthly Meetings part of the thirty pounds borrowed by James Howden at Rhodisland to the several weekly meetings viz,

to Salem weekly Meeting	4 = 10 = 0
to Lynn weekly Meeting	4 = 10 = 0
& to Boston weekly Meeting	3 = 0 = 0
	£12 = 0 = 0

9th—7th mo 1742 At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn Friends being Met proceeded

Benjamin Bagnall junior Desires of this Meeting a few lines by way of Certificate of his Clearness with respect to Marriage

The Meeting appoint Samuel Pope & Arthur Gale to make Inquiry into his conversation & Clearness in Relation to marriage and Report thereon at our Next Monthly Meeting

Solomon Alley & Rebeca Hood appeared and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who were Desired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their answer & the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Jabez Breed to Inspect into Solomon Alleys Clearness with Respect to Marriage and Report thereon at our Next Monthly meeting

This Meeting appoint William Basset John Basset Robert Buffum Enos Pope Samuel Pope and Benjamin Bagnall to attend the Quarterly Meeting

William Basset & Zaccheus Collins Signed an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting by order of this Meeting

14th ~ 8th mo 1742

At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem

Friends being present from the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Business

Samuel Newhall Reports to this Meeting that he and Jabez Breed being appointed Last monthly meeting, to make Inquirey into Solomon Alleys Clearness with Respect to Marriage that they have made Due Inquirey and Nothing appears but that he is Clear

Solomon Alley & Rebeca Hood appeared a second time and Declared that they Continued their Intention of marriage with each other and Desired an Answer Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct they are left at their Liberty to Consumate their marriage agreeable to friends order

The Meeting appoints Wm Basset & John Basset to attend their marriage & Report thereon at our Next Monthly=Meeting after said marriage is Consumated

Arthur Gale & Samuel Pope according to our Last monthly meeting appointment Report that they have made Due Inquirey Respecting Benjamin Reynolds Junior Clearness with Respect to marriage and Do not find but that he is Clear where upon the Meeting Signed him a few lines by way of Certificate

Thomas Blany Desired of this Meeting a Certificate of his Clearness in Relation to marriage the meeting appoints Samuel Smith & Daniel Purintun to Inquire into his Clearness thereof & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

At this Meeting the Visiters of Salem & Lynn Report to this meeting that things are as well as usual

The Meeting appoints Jonathan Reed & Enos Pope to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover next 9th mo & appoints Saml Hacker & Zacheus Collins to Draw & Signe an Epistle to said Quarterly=Meeting £ 01

15th ~ 9th mo 1742

At Our Monthly=Meeting Held at Boston

Friends Met & proceeded

Samuel Smith & Daniel Purintun Report to this Meeting that they have made Due Inquirey into Thomas Blanys Clearness in Relation to Marriage & find nothing but that he is Clear where upon the Meeting Signed him a Certificate to Almsbury Monthly Meeting

William Basset & John Basset Report to this Meeting that Solomon Alleys Marriage was proformed Decently & orderly

9th - 10th mo
1742 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to busineſs
Joseph Allen Desired of this Meeting a Certificate
of his Clearneſs with Respect to Marriage
the Meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Jaber
Breed to Make Inquirey into his Clearneſs with Respect
to Marriage & also of his Conversation & Report
to our Next Monthly = Meeting

13th = 11th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1742/3 Friends being Met together proceeded to Busineſs
Jaber Breed & Samuel Newhall Report to this
Meeting that they have made Inquirey into
Joseph Allens Clearneſs with Respect to marriage
and find Nothing but that he is Clear
& Likewise of an Orderly Conversation
whereupon the meeting signed him a Certificate
to Smithfield monthly Meeting
At this Meeting Friends signed a certificate for Daniel
Southwick to Smithfield monthly Meeting
We Received an Epistle from Dover Quarterly
Meeting which was Read in the meeting well
accepted & filed up
Ordered that Jonathan Boyce have George Fox
Jornel till our Next Monthly meeting
& that Saml Smith have the book of Epistles
Collected & Delivered to John Smith Treasr
twenty one shillings & six pence old tenor 21/6

10th = 12th mo Att Our Monthly = Meeting Held at Boston
1742/3 friends Met No Busineſs appears for Record

---

10 - 1st mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1742/3 Friends being met from the several weekly meetings
proceeded & Adjourned the Meeting to the first first Day
of the second months & friends to meet after the first Day Meeting is over
Lynn the 3 - 2 mo 1743 friends being met by accounts Received from the
wisiters they find friends in a general way in Love and that our
several meetings are keept up william Basset John Prisset John
Smith and Jonathan Boyce is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting & william Basset & Zacheus Collins is appointed to
Draw & Signe an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting
the Monthly = Meeting Concluds to take one hundred of the books
Called George fox primers which is to be reprinted

14 2 mo
1743

Att Our Monthly = Meeting held at Salem
Friends Being Met
An Epiſtle from the Quarterly = Meeting
was Read in this Meeting

---

12 - 3mo
1743

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
friends being Meet from the Several weekly
Meeting & No buſneſs appears for Record

16th - 4th mo
1743

Att Our Monthly: meeting held at Lynn
Friends preſen't from Salem & for Lynn
proceed to Buneſs
The printed Epiſtle from London yearly Meeting
Dated the 4mo 1742 was Read in this Meeting and
the Contents Reecommended to friends Observation
Samuel Slade and Mercy Buffum appeared in
this Meeting and Declared their Intentions of Marriage
with Eachother Who were Deſired to attend our
Next Monthly=Meeting for their anſwer
Daniel Durington John Smith Samuel Smith
& Zaccheus Collin is appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting to be Held at Hamptn Next fifth
month and William Baſset & Zaccheus Collin
is appointed to Draw and Signe an Epiſtle to
Said Quarterly=Meeting

14th - 5th mo
1743

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends being Met for the Several weekly Meetings
and No buſneſs offers for Record

11th - 6th mo
1743

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
friends being met proceed to Buſneſs
Samuel Slade delivered to this Meeting a Certificate of his Clearneſs with Reſpect
to marriage & of his Converſation from Swanzey monthly Meeting also a few Lines
from his father signifying his Conſent to proceed in marriage
Samuel Slade & Mercy Buffum appeared a Second time & Declared they Continued their
Intentions of marriage with Each other and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing
to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage
agreeable to friends order & appoints Enos pope & Daniel Purintoun to
attend their marriage & Report thereon to our Next montheley meeting after
Said marriage
Job Chaſe & Hannah Law appeared in this Meeting & Declared their Intention
of marriage with Each other who were Deſired to attend our Next Month
meeting for their Anſwer

8th 7th m^{o} 1743 Att Our Monthly (121) Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Being Meet proceeded to Buſneſs
The Meeting Received from Swanzey Monthly-Meeting
a Certificate of Job Chaſe Jun^{r} Clearneſs with Reſpect to
marriage & of his Converſation also a few Lines from
his parents of their Conſenting to his proceeding in Marriage
which was Accepted of this Meeting
Job Chaſe Jun^{r} & Hannah Law appeared a ſecond time &
Declared they Contunued their Intentions of marriage
with Each other and Deſired an anſwer
Nothing appearing to Obstruct the Meeting Leves
them at their Liberty to accompliſh their Marriage
agreeable to friends order and appoints John Smith
& Samuel Smith to attend their Marriage & Report there
on to our Next Monthly-Meeting after ſaid marriage

Jacob Osborn Deſired of this Meeting a Certificate of
his Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage the Meeting
appoint Josiah Southwick & John Southwick to make
Inquirey into his Clearneſs & of his Converſation & Report
to the Next Monthly-Meeting
William Baſset John Baſset Jonathan Boyce Robrt
Buffum Sam^{ll} Pope & Benj^{a} Bagnall is appointed
to attend the Quarterly-Meeting
& William Baſset & Zacheus Collins is appointed to
wright & ſigne an Epiſtle to the Quertrly Meeting

13th 8th m^{o} 1743 ~~Att~~ Our Monthly-Meeting held at Salem
friends being Met proceeded to buſneſs
The friends appointed to attend Samuel Slader & Job Chaſe
marriage Report to this meeting that they was accompliſhed
orderly
John Southwick & Josiah Southwick being appointed by our
Last monthly-meeting to make Inquirey into Jacob Osborns
Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage Report to this meeting that
they have Inſpected therein & nothing appears But that
he is Clear whereupon this Meeting gave him a few lines
by way of Certificate to hampton Monthly-Meeting
This Meeting proportions the 100 book Called George Foxes primers
to the ſeveral weekly-Meeting Viz to Salem 40 to Lynn 40
& to Boston 20 Ordered that Jonathan Boyce have George
foxes Jorunel a month The Meeting appoints Enos Pope
& James Buxton viſiters for Salem weekly meeting in the Room
of Jonathan Boyce & John Smith
This Meeting appoints Jonathan Reed Nathan Breed Daniel Purintun
& Elijah Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover
& W^{m} Baſset & Zach^{s} Collins is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to

10th – 9th mo
1743

Att Our Monthly 22) Meeting held at Boston
friends Meet together proceeded to Buſneſs &
James Hawden being Removed to Rhodiſland Deſired
a few lines by way of Certificate for himſelfe & his wife
from this Meeting to Rhodiſland monthly=Meeting
The Meeting appoints Samuel Pope & Arthur Gale
to make proper Inspection Respecting his Converſation
and prepar a Certificate accordingly & Report to our
Next Monthly=Meeting

8th – 10th mo
1743

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
friends Meet together no buſneſs appears
for Record

12th – 11th mo
1743/4

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Salem
friends being Meet & no buſneſs appears
for Record

9th – 12th mo
1743/4

Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
friends being Met together
the Meeting appoints John Smith & Ephiram
Silsbe to Joyne with Arthur Gale & Saml Pope
to prepare James Hawdens Certificate & Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting

8th – 1mo 1743/4 Att Our Monthly=Meeting held at Lynn
friends being met for the Several weekly Meetings proceed to Buſneſs
The Meeting Received an Account from the viſiters of Salem
weekly meeting that they have viſited the most of friends families
& Do not find but that in a generall way thay are in Love & unity
This Meeting Appoints Samuel Pope & Ephriam Silsbe viſiters for Boston
in Room of Edward Gillet & James Hawden
Then the Meeting Adjourned to the first Day of the ſecond month Next
& friends to Meet after the Meeting of worſhip is over
Lynn the first of the ſecond Month 1744 Friends Met According to Adjournment
We Received an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting which was well Accepted
by accounts Received from Lynn & Boston the Meeting is Informed that Love
& unity is in ſame good Degree Maintained amongst friends & that Meetings are
Keept up. but that weekly Meetings are pretty much Neglected and a Righteous
Concern Seems to be too much wanting
the Meeting Appoints Wm Baſset John Baſset John Smith Daniel Durintun and
Samuel Pope to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem ye 9th Inſtant
In this Meeting Wm Baſset & Zaccheus Collins Signed an Epiſtle to ſaid Quarterly Meeting

12 – 2mo At Our Monthly (122) Meeting held at Salem
1744 Friends present from the several weekly meetings
Abraham Borden being about removing to Rhode Island desires of this Meeting a Certificate for himself and his wife to the monthly meeting of friends there —
This Meeting appoints Saml Hope & Elisha Collins to prepare a Certificate accordingly and bring it to our next monthly meeting in Order to be signed
The Meeting appoints John Smith & Danl Downing to prepare a certificate for Benjn Giles & his wife in order to be signed at our next Monthly meeting
at this Meeting friends signed a Certificate for James Hudson & his wife to Rhode Island monthly meeting

[illegible] – 3mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1744 Friends being met together present [illegible] At this meeting friends signed a Certificate for Abraham Borden & his wife to Rhode Island monthly meeting also approved of a Certificate for [illegible] which was signed by the Clerk to said monthly meeting at Rhode Island
John Sims & Philadelphia Hope appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage with each other & who were desired to wait our next Monthly Meeting for their answer —
The Meeting appoints Arthur Gale & Benjn Bagnall to make Inquiry into John Sims Clearness with Respect to Marriage & Report the same to our next Monthly Meeting

21st – 4mo At our Monthly Meeting at Lynn
1744 Friends being present from the several weekly meetings [illegible]
Arthur Gale & Benjamin Bagnall Report to this Meeting that they have made due Inquiry concerning John Sims clearness respecting marriage and do not find but he is Clear from any Engagement in that Respect
John Sims & Philadelphia Hope appeared again and declared they continued their intentions of marriage & desired their answer nothing appearing to obstruct they are left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the order of friends & Elisha Collins & Benjn Bagnall are appointed to attend said marriage & Report thereon to the next Monthly meeting after said marriage is solemnized —
Bartholomew Gedel & Mary Osborn appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other who were desired to wait our next monthly meeting for their answer Samuel Smith & Judith Southwick is appointed to make Inquiry into Bartholomew Gedel's Clearness with Respect to marriage & report to our next monthly meeting
The printed Epistle from the yearly meeting held at London 3 – 1743 was Read in this meeting & the Contents Recommended to friends observation —
This meeting appoints Daniel Hudson, Saml Hope, John Smith & Daniel Smith to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton the [illegible] month —
William Baker & Zacheus Collins is appointed to draw an Epistle to said Quarterly Meeting & [illegible] in behalf of this Meeting —

12th 5mo 1744 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met Samuel Smith & Josiah Southwick
Reported at this Meeting that they have Made Inquiry
Respecting Bartholomew Goodale's Clearness with Respect to
Marriage and do not find any thing but that he is Clear
Bartholomew Goodale & Mary Osborn appeared a second
time & declared they Continued their Intentions of
Marriage & desired their answer Nothing appearing
to the Meeting to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty
to accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends order
Geo: Esp. & Samuel Smith is appointed to attend said
Marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

We Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting at Hampton
with the Salutations of Brotherly Love informing that there
is by said Quarterly Meeting Five pounds old tenor proportioned
to our Monthly Meeting to Collect & Send to Philip Rowell as
soon as may be it being to defray the Charge of Removing
and Supporting our friend Lydia Norton
which is proportioned to the Several weekly Meetings to Collect
& bring to our Next Monthly Meeting

Viz to Salem weekly meeting 4/ — 2 : 0 : 0
to Lynn weekly meeting 4/ — 2 : 0 : 0
& to Boston weekly meeting 2/ — 1 : 0 : 0
whole — £ 5 : 0 : 0

At this Meeting friends signed a Certificate for Benjamin Estes
and his wife to Dover monthly meeting

9th 6mo 1744 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met proceeded to Business
Benjn Bagnall & Elijah Collins Report to this meeting that John
[illegible] Marriage was accomplished decently & orderly
Matthew Estes & Martha Bleny appeared at this meeting and
declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other & who
was desired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their answer
the meeting appoints Saml Rowell & Benj Horn to make proper
Inquiry into Matthew Estes Clearness with Respect to Marriage and
Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting
Benjn Bagnall Elijah Collins Wm Jaspe John Buffum Robert Buffum
Jonathan [illegible] & John Smith is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Salem next Seventh month
& Wm Estes & Zacheus Collins is appointed to draw
an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting
& signe it in behalf of this Meeting

13 - 7 mo
1744 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends present for the Several weekly Meetings

Samuel Newhall & Benjn Hood According to Last Monthly Meeting appointment Report that they have made proper Inquirey into Matthew Eſtes Clearneſs Respecting Marriage and Nothing appears but that he is Clear

Matthew Eſtes & Martha Blany appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intention of marriage and Deſired an anſwer Nothing appearing to Obstruct the Meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Accompliſh their Marriage agreeable to the order of friends and appoints Wm Baſset & Zaccheus Collins to attend their marriage & Report thereon

Ebenezer Pope & Elizabeth Buffum appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their anſwer and the Meeting appoints Elijah Collins & Arthur Gale to make proper Inſpection into Ebenezer Pops Clearneſs with Respect to marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

Enos Pope & Samll Smith Reports that Bartholomew Goodels marriage was Accompliſhed orderly

There being Seven pounds old tenor Ordered by Last Quarterly Meeting to be Raiſed by this Monthly Meeting to Defray the Charges ariſing for the Support of our friend Lydia Norton

Which is proportioned to the Several weekly Meetings

Viz to Salem weekly Meeting	£ 2 : 15 = 0
to Lynn weekly Meeting	£ 3 : 0 = 0
and to Boston weekly Meeting	£ 1 : 5 = 0
whole	£ 7 0 = 0

Which is Deſired to be fourthwith Collected for that purpose

mo Day
11 – 8 m
1744

~~Att~~ our Monthly (129) Meeting held at Salem
Friends present for the Several weekly Meetings
proceed to business
Arthur Gale & Elijah Collins according to our Last
monthly meetings appointment Report that they have
made the Necessary Enquirey Respecting Ebenezer
Popes Clearness with Respect to Marriage and
find nothing but he is Clear
Ebenezer Pope & Elisabeth Buffum appeared a second
time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of
marriage & Desired their Answer nothing appearing
to the Meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their
Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to
friends order And the meeting appoints
Enos Pope & Joshua Buffum to attend their Marriage
& Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting
This Meeting appoint Enos Pope Daniel Purinton &
Elijah Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Dover
Then the Meeting adjourned to the Last first Day
of this month and friends to Meet after the afternoon Meeting

Salem the 28 – 8 m 1744 friends being Met according to adjournment
William Basset & Zaccheus Collins Report to this meeting
that according to Last monthly meetings appointment
they attended Matthew Esteses marriage and that it was
Carried on in all Respects orderly
By accounts Received from our Several Visiters they inform
that they have visited friends families & was well Received
and where they found Love & Unity wanting they laboured
for an amendment & that the Several Meetings were kept
up also Inform that they hope by our Next Quarterly
meeting they May give in a more full account
Appointed to attend Dover Quarterly Meeting
Samuel Pope & John Southwick Jur

Robert Buffum & Zaccheus Collins Signed an
Epistle from this meeting to Dover Quarterly
meeting

5th – 9th mo
1744
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met Received a Report from Joshua Buffum & Enos Pope that they attended Ebenezer Popes Marriage & it was Carried on orderly

---

13th = 10th mo
1744
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Meet from Salem & for Lynn
this Meeting Received an Epistle from Dover Quarterly Meeting with the Salutation of Love informing that they have apportioned the Sum of Seven pounds old tenor £7-0-0 on this monthly Meeting for the further Support of our friend Lydia Norton
which this meeting proportions to the Several weekly meetings viz to Salem two pounds fifteen shillings – 2-15-0
& to Lynn three pounds – 3-0-0
& to Boston one pound five shillings – 1-5-0
which is Desired to be Collected & Sent to Philip Rowell as Soon as May be

---

10th – 11th mo
1744/5
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends appeared from the Several weekly Meetings and no buſneſs appeared for Record

---

14th – 12th mo
1744/5
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends present from the several weekly meetings and no buſneſs appeared for Record

---

14th – 1 mo
1744/5
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends present from the Several weekly Meetings no buſneſs appears for Record

---

11th – 2 mo
1745
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being met proceed to buſneſs by accounts Received from the viſiters of Salem & Lynn they inform that they have viſited friends families & Do not find but that Love & unity in a general way is Maintained & where it appeared otherways they Laboured in some measure for Amendment & that the several meetings are keept up
Daniel Purinton John Smith William Baſset Zacheus Collins & Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem ye 15th instant
William Baſset & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting and signe it in behalf of this Meeting

9th – 3 mo
1745 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met belonging to the Several weekly Meetings
& proceed to busness Their being the Sum of
Seven pounds old tenor apportioned by Last Quarterly Meeting
on this Meeting for the Support of our friend Lydia
Norton which Sum this Meeting apportions on the
Several weekly Meetings
Viz to Salem weekly Meeting two pounds fifteen shillings
to Lynn weekly Meeting three pounds
& to Boston weekly Meeting one pound five shillings
which Sum is Desired may be Collected by
Our Next Monthly Meeting

20th – 4th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1745. Friends being Met the printed Epistle from
London yearly meeting Dated ye 3 mo 1744 was
Read and the Contents are Recomended to friends Notis

11th – 5th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1745 – Friends present belonging to the Several weekly Meetings
proceeded to busness the Meeting appoints Samuel Smith
Ebenezer Pope Josiah Southwick Joseph Buffum
& Zaccheus Collins to attend Next Quarterly Meeting to be
held at Hampton
this Meeting approved of a Certificate prepared by the
women for Rebeca Wardell which was signed by the Clerk
John Smith & Zaccheus Collins signed an Epistle from this Meeting
to Hampton Quarterly Meeting

8th – 6th mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1745 – Friends Met & proceeded to busness the Meeting Received
an Epistle from hampton Quarterly Meeting with the Salutation
of Love informing that the said Quarterly Meeting had agreed to
Raise the Sum of Eighteen pounds old tenor for the further
support of our friend Lydia Norton and have aportioned the
Sum of Seven pounds old tenor on this Monthly Meeting
which Sum this Meeting apportions to the several weekly Meetings
Viz to Salem £2-15-0 to Lynn £3-0-0 and to
Boston £1-5-0
which is Desired may be Collected by our Next quarterly Meeting
The meeting appoints John Smith Enos Pope Wm Basset John
Basset Samuel Pope & Benjamin Bagnall to attend Next
Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem
and Saml Newhall & Zach Collins is appointed to draw an Epistle
from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of
this Meeting

12th - 7th mo Att Our Monthly (125) Meeting held at Lynn :
1745 Friends present for the Several weekly Meetings
Jonathan Buffum Desired of this Meeting a few Lines by way of
Certificate of his Clearness with Respect to marriage after
Inquirey nothing appearing but that he is Clear and of an
orderly Conversation the meeting appoints Enos Hope and
Daniel Purintun to prepare him a Certificate accordingly
and Signe it in behalf of this meeting
Elijah Allen & Elisabeth Reed appeared & declared their
Intentions of marriage with Each other who was Desired
to attend our next monthly meeting for their Answer
A Certificate for Martha Delel was Read in the Meeting &
approved & ordered to be Signed by the Clerk
Last Quarterly Meeting ordered Seven pounds old tenor to be
Raised by this Monthly Meeting for the Support of our friend
Lydia Norton to be Sent to Philip Rowell as soon as may be
which is proportioned to the Several weekly Meetings
viz to Salem £2-15-0 to Lynn £3-0-0 & to Boston £1-5-0

10th - 8th mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1745 Friends being Met proceed to Business
this meeting Received a Certificate from Dover monthly meeting
informing that Elijah Allen is Clear of all persons amongst them
in Relation to marriage which was Accepted of this Meeting
Elijah Allen & Elisabeth Reed appeared a second time and
Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and
desired an Answer Nothing appearing to obstruct they are
Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeable
to friends Order And James Buxton & Samuel Smith
is appointed to attend their Marriage & Make Return Accor
this Meeting Received no Account from the visiters which
is a Neglect of a Branch of Disipline and the Desire of the
meeting is that it be no more so neglected for the futer
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Enos Hope and
Samuel Smith and Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins is
appointed to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly
meeting — This Meeting appoints Daniel Purintun a visiter

14th - 9th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1745 Friends Met & proceeded to business
William Estes & Ruth Graves appeared at this meeting & Declared
their Intentions of marriage with Each other who were Desired
to attend the next monthly meeting for their answer
And the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Joseph Basset
to Inquire into William Estes Clearness with Respect to Marriage
& Report to our next monthly meeting

12 - 10 m°
1745

Att Our Monthly 26 Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Belonging to the ſeveral weekly Meetings being present proceeded to buſneſs

Samuel Newhall & Joseph Baſſet being appointed by Last Monthly Meeting to Inquiree into William Estes Clearness with Respect to marrage Report that they have made Inquirey and do not find but that he is Clear

William Estes & Ruth Graves Appeared a ſeccond time and Declared their Intentions of marrage with other & Deſired an Anſwer ~~the Meeting~~ Nothing appearing to the meeting to object the meeting Leves them at their liberty to Conſumate their marrage agreable to friends order and appoints Samuel Newhall Benjn Hood & Zaccheus Collins to attend their Marriage & Report thereon to the monthly Meeting

Whereas a Certificate approved for Martha Detel and ordered to be ſigned by the Clerk at our monthly meeting Last Seventh month Miscarried This Meeting approved of another of the ſame tenor and ordered the Clerk to ſigne it

---

9 - 11 m°
1745/6

All Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met from the ſeveral weekly Meetings proceed to buſneſs

An Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting was Read and kindly Received

Zaccheus Collins & Samuel Newhall Report that they attended William Estes marriage & that it was Carried on orderly according to their observation

Matthew Estes gave in to this Meeting a paper of Condemnation for his offence which was to the ſatisfaction of the meeting

---

13 - 12 m°
1745/6

All Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Meet together

Peter Bullock of Shrewsbury in the County of Worceſter Deſires to be under the Care of this Meeting

13 - 1mo 1745/6 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Present for the Several weekly Meetings
John Smith & Daniel Purinton desire Certificats from this Meeting to Smithfield monthly meeting for themselves and their wives they intending in a short time to remove to Mendon

The meeting appoint Jonathan Boyce & Enos Pope to prepare Certificats for them, & have them at our next monthly meeting in order to be signed

---

10 - 2mo 1746 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Being Met proceed to Business
Samuel Smith Report to this Meeting that Elijah Collins marriage was proformed Orderly

This Meeting approved ye Certificats for John Smith Daniel Purintun & their wives which was signed in the Meeting

The visiters of Salem gives in an Account that Friends of their Meeting are in a general way in Love & unity

And the Account the visiters of Lynn & Boston give in is that they have in their visiting met with some petickulers amongst them that not savoury and of good Report therefore this Meeting appoints our Friends Jonathan Boyce & Enos Pope Special Visiters to Visite friends at Lynn & Boston to labour with them in the Spirit of Love and Meakness that Love & Unity may be [illegible] amongst them, and Report what progress they make therein ~~to~~ the monthly Meeting as soon as Conveniently they Can

The meeting appoint Samuel Pope Jonathan Boyce & Zacheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting
& Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins to draw & signe an Epistle to the Quarterly Meeting in behalf of this Meeting

---

8 - 3mo 1746 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met proceed to Business
The Last Quartlery Meeting having ordered the sum of fourteen pounds old Tenor to be raised by this Monthly Meeting for the support of our friend Lydia Norton this Meeting apportions the same to the several weekly meeting Viz to Salem £5-10-0 to Lynn 6-0-0 & to Boston £2=10=0 which is Desired may be Collected and sent to Philip [illegible] as soon as may be

---

9 - 4mo 1746 Att our monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Present from Salem & for Lynn
The printed Epistle from London yearly Meeting dated the 4mo 1745 was read & the Contents recomended to friends Observation

10-5mo 1746 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting the printed
Epistle from London yearly Meeting bearing Date ye 4th mo 1745
was Read in the meeting & the Consent & the Contents Recom
to friends observation
This Meeting appoints Samll Pope Joshua Buffum Zacheus Collins
and Samll Smith to attend the Quarterly meeting
an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly Meeting was Read and
Signed in the meeting by their order by Saml Pope & Zacheus Colln

---

14-6mo 1746 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Meet & proceeded to business
Matthew Estes & Anna Newhall appeared & Declared their Intentions
of marriage with Each other who was Desired to attend our
next Monthly meeting for their Answer The meeting appo
John Basset & Benja Hood to make Enquirey into Matthew Estes
Clearness with Respect to marriage & Report thereon to our
next Monthly Meeting

11-7mo 1746 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Meet And proceeded to Business
John Basset & Benja Hood according to last Monthly meeting
appointement Report to this meeting that have made Enquire
Respecting Matthew Estes Clearness in Relation to marriage and Do not
find but that he is Clear Matthew Estes & Anna Newhall appeare
a second time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage
with Each other & Desired their Answer Nothing appearing to the Meetin
to obstruct they are left at their Liberty to accomplish their
marriage agreeable to friends order & the meeting appoints
William Basset & John Basset to attend their Marriage and Report
thereon to the monthly meeting
James Purinton & Anna Breed appeared & Declared their Intention
of marraye with Each other
also Joseph Gaskell & Sarah Holder appeared & Declared their Intentio
of marriage with Each other who was Desired to attend our Nex
monthly meeting for their answer Nathan Breed & Samue
Alley is appointed to make Inspection Respecting James Purinton
And Joseph Gaskell Clearness with Respect to marriage and
Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting
This Meeting Received an Epistle from the quarterly meeting held at
Hampton in the 5th mo Informing that they have apportioned the
Sum of seven pounds old tenor on this Meeting for the supp
of our friend Lydia Norton which this Meeting apportions on
the several weekly meetings viz on Salem £2-15-0
on Lynn £3-0-0
and on Boston £1-5-0
which is Desired may be Collected and sent to Philip Rowel
as soon as may be
William Basset John Basset Jonathan Boyce Enos Pope
& Samuel Pope is appointed to attend the Quarterly meetin
And Zacheus Collins & Samuel Newhall is appointed to
Draw & Signe an Epistle from this meeting to the
Quarterly meeting

9th – 8th mo 1746 Att Our Mo(thly 2 7) Meeting held at Salem Friends present Belonging to the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to Busness

William Basset Reports that he attended Matthew Estes Marriage & the young people was not So peacable & quiat as Could be wished

Nathan Breed and Samuel Alley Report to this Meeting that have made Inquirey Relating to James Durintuns & Joseph Gaskells proceeding in Marriage and ~~that they~~ find Nothing but that they may proceed

the Meeting also Received a few lines from under boath their parents hands giving their Consents

James Durintun & Anna Breed & Joseph Gaskell & Sarah Holder appeared in this Meeting a second time & Declared that they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Desired their answer

Nothing appearing to the Meeting to abject they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends Order and the meeting appoints William Basset Saml Newhall & Benjamin Bagnal to attend James Durintuns marriage

And Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins to attend Joseph Gaskell Marriage & Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting

This Meeting appoints James Buston Zacheus Collins & Ebenezer Boyce to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover in the ninth month & Samuel Newhall & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw & Signe an Epistle from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting

---

13th – 9th mo 1746 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston Friends Meet & No Busness appeared for Record

---

1 – 10 mo 1746 – Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn Friends Present Belongings to the Several weekly meetings proceed to Busness the friends appointed to attend James Durintuns marriage Report that it was Carried on pretty orderly

Also the friends appointed to attend Joseph Gaskell marriage Report that Nothing appeared to them but that it was Carried on Orderly

8 - 11 mo
1746/7
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met No Busness for Record

---

12 - 12 mo
1746/7
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met proceed to Busness
Jeremiah Hacker Desires a few Lines by way of Certificate
of his Clearness with Respect to marriage
the meeting appoints Enos Hope & James Buxton
to make proper Inquirey thereon, & Report to
our Next monthly meeting.

---

12 - 1 mo
1746/7
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends from Salem & for Lynn, meet and proceeded
to Busness
Enos Hope & James Buxton Report that they have
made Inquirey Concerning Jeremiah Hackers Clearness
in Relation to marriage and find nothing but that
he is Clear from any Entanglements of that Nature
Whereupon a Certificate of his Clearness from this
meeting to Smithfield monthly meeting was Read in the
meeting, & signed by the Clerk by the meetings order

---

9 - 2 mo
1747
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Present belonging to the Several weekly meeting
& proceeded to Busness
There was No account brought in by the Visiters for
which Ommittion the meeting Desires the Visiters
belonging to the several weekly meetings to be more
Carfull in the Discharge of their Dutys in that Respect
for the future
The meeting appoints Joshua Buffum, Enos Hope
william Basset & Samuel Pope to attend
the Quarterly meeting
& Zacheus Collins & Nathan Breed to wright & sign
an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly Meeting

---

14 - 3 mo
1747
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met and No Busness appear for Record

---

18 - 4 mo
1747
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met from Salem & for Lynn
the printed Epistle from the yearly meeting
held at London in the 3d month 1746 was
Read in this meeting and [illegible] contents Reccomended
to the Notice of friends

9th – 5th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1747 Friends being Met Belonging to the Several weekly
Meetings proceeded to Buſneſs
The Meeting appoints Enos Hope & Zacheus Collins &
Robert Hope to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be
held at hampton the 13th Inſtant
& William [illegible] & Zacheus Collins to Draw an
Epiſtle from this Meeting to ſaid Quarterly Meeting
and ſigne it in behalf of this Meeting

---

13 – 6 mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1747. Friends Met from the Several weekly Meetings
proceeded to Buſneſs
James Buxton & Elisabeth Woodward appeared
and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with
Each other who are Desired to attend our Next
Monthly Meeting for their Anſwer
Enos Hope & Joseph Buffum is appointed
to Make proper Inſpection into James Buxtons
Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & Report thereon
to our Next Monthly Meeting

---

10 – 7 mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1747 Friends Met & proceeded to Buſneſs Enos Hope & Joseph Buffum
Report to this meeting that they have made Inquirey Concerning
James Buxtons Clearneſs in Relation to marriage & find Nothing
but that he is Clear from Any Intanglements of that Nature
An Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting held at hampton Last fifth
Month was Read in the Meeting & filed up
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem
the fourteenth Instant is William Baſset John Baſset Jonathan
Boyce & Enos Hope
& Samuel Newhall & Zacheus Collins to Draw & ſigne an
Epiſtle from this Meeting to ſaid Quarterly Meeting
Then the Meeting adjourned to the fourteenth Inſtant at
Salem in the After Noon
Salem the 14th – 7th mo 1747 Friends Met According to
Adjournment James Buxton and Elisabeth Wodward
Appeared a Second time & Declaired their Intentions of
Marriage and Deſired there Anſwer
Nothing appearing to Obstruct the Meeting Leaves
them at their Liberty to Accompliſh their Marriage
Agreeable to friends Order
And appoints Samuel Smith John Southwick
Samuel Hope & Elijah Collins to attend their
marriage & Report thereon

8th - 8th mo 1747 Att Our Monthly Meeting held At Salem
Friends Met & Proceeded to Busness
Benjamin Breed Desired of the meeting afew lines by way of Certificate to Smithfield monthly Meeting of his Clearness with Respect to Marriage the meeting appoints John Basset & Zaccheus Collins to make proper Inquirie thereon and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
The visitors of Each Meeting being Called on for an account Inform that for Some Reasons they are not yet Ready
Enos Pope Zaccheus Collins Elijah Collins & Robert Pope is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover Next ninth month & Zaccheus Collins & Nathan Breed is appointed to Draw & signe an Epistle from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting

12th - 9th mo 1747 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & Proceeded to Busness
John Basset & Zaccheus Collins according to Last Monthly Meetings appointment Report to this meeting that they have made Inquirey Respecting Benjamin Breeds Clearness in Relation to Marriage and find Nothing but that he is Clear of any Entanglements of that Nature
whereupon a Certificate to Smithfield monthly meeting from this meeting was Read approved and Signed by the Clerk in behalf of this Meeting

10th - 10th mo 1747 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met & No Busness appe[illegible] for Reccord

14th - 11th mo 1747/8 Att Our Monthly meeting Held at Salem
Friends Being Met for the Seve[illegible] weekly Meeting
No busness appears for Reccord

11th – 12th mo
1747/8

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met proceeded to Buſneſs

Obediah Whealer Deſired of this meeting a few Lines by way of Certificate from this meeting to Swanze monthly meeting of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marrage

This meeting appoints Jonathan Mower & Joshua Whealer to make proper Inquirey and Report thereon to our Next Monthly meeting

Isaiah Breed & Hannah Estes appeared and Declared their Intentions of marrage with Each other who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for an Anſwer

& the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall and Benja Hood to Inquire into Isaiah Breed Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

---

10th – 1st mo
1747/8

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs

Jonathan Moor according to Last Monthly Meeting appointment Reports that proper Enquiry has been made Reſpecting Obediah Whealers Clearneſs with Reſpect to marrage and Nothing appears but that he is Clear whereupon the Meeting gave him a Certificate to Swanzey Monthly meeting Signed by the Clerk of this meeting

Samuel Newhall & Benja Hood Reports that they have made Enquiry Reſpecting Isaiah Breeds Clearneſs with Reſpect to marrage and find Nothing but that he is Clear

Isaiah Breed and Hannah Estes appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their anſwer who was Left at their Liberty to Accomplish their marriage agreeable to friends Order And the Meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Nathan Breed to attend their marriage & Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting

The Meeting appoints William Baſst John Baſst Jonathan Boyce and Enos pope to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem Next second month
& Zaccheus Collins & Samuel Newhall to Draw and Signe an Epiſtle to said Quarterly Meetings

---

14th – 2d mo
1748

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & No Buſneſs appeared

Record

12-3mo
1748

All our Mo(nthly) Meeting held at Boston friends for the ~~Several~~ weekly Meetings met — Boston friends Desires the Judgment of this Meeting Respecting their Lending the meeting house some time past ~~t~~to hold Courts in after the matter was maturely Considered and Discoursed ~~on~~ the meeting gives it as their Judgment that Boston friends Considering the Circumstane is no way to Blame —

16-4mo
1748

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn friends Met & proceeded to business

Samuel Newhall & Nathan Breed Reports that they attended Isaiah Breeds Marrage and saw Nothing but it was Carried on agreeable to the orders of friends —

The printed Epistle from the yearly meeting held at London, dated the 4th mo 1747 was Read in this meeting & the Contents is recomended to all friends Notice and observation —

The Meeting appoints Benja Baynall Samll Pope Samuel Smith, Ebenezer Boyce Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton in the 5th mo Next & Samuel Newhall & Zacheus Collins is appointed to prepare an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of this meeting —

14-5mo
1748

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem Friends Met & the Meeting Chuses Josiah Southwick Treasurer for Salem weekly Meeting in the Room of John Smith and to Receive what Stock is in his hands —

11-6mo
1748

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston Friends Appeared from Lynn & Boston.
This Meeting signed a Certificate for Benjn Baynall, Jur and his wife to Philadelphia Meeting

8 - 7th mo 1747 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met The Epistle from the
Quarterly meeting at Hampton was Read
in this meeting & well Received
Ezra Pope Joshua Buffum Samuel Newhall Nathan Breed
Samuel Pope & Benjamin Bagnall is appointed
to attend the quarterly meeting to be held [illegible]
in 12 [illegible]
William Bassett & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to draw an Epistle to said Quarterly Meeting & signe
it in behalf of this meeting

---

13 - 8 m 1747 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Being met proceed to Business
This Meeting Received Visible account from
the visiters of the several weekly meetings that
Matters in a general way are pretty well and
love & unity Measurably maintained
and appoint Ezra Pope Samuel Pope and
Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Dover in the 9th month next &
we appoint Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins
to draw and signe an Epistle from this meeting
to said Quarterly meeting

---

10 - 9 m 1747 Att Our Monthly meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & signed a few lines by way of certificate
for Micajah Collins to pensilvania

---

8 - 10 m 1747 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being met from Salem & Lynn proceed to Business
This meeting Received an Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting
with an Salutation of Love which was Read in this meeting
and well Received
Ezra Pope Jur & Lydia Buffum appeared & declared their
intentions of marriage with each other likewise
Thomas Buxton & Sarah Purinton appeared & declared
their intentions of marriage with each other
who were desired to attend our next monthly
meeting for their answer
the Meeting appoint Josiah Southwick & Ebenezer
Boyce to make proper Enquiry in to Ezra
Pope's & Thomas Buxton's Clearness with
Respect to marriage & Report to
our next Monthly Meeting

12-11 mo 1748/9 att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & proceeded to Business
Josiah Southwick & Ebenezer Boyce Reports
to this Meeting that they have According
to Last Monthly Meetings appointment
made proper Enquery Concerning Enos Pope
& Thomas Buxtons Clearness with Respect
to marriage & find Nothing but that they
are Clear of any Entanglements of that Nature
the Meeting also Received a few Lines from
Daniel Purinton signifying his Consent to his
Daughters proceeding in marriage
Enos Pope Junr & Lydia Buffum Likewise
Thomas Buxton & Sarah Purinton they
appeared a second time & Declared their Intentions
of marriage and Desired their answer
Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct
they are Left at their Liberty to
Accomplish their marriage agreable to friends
Order
John Southwick & Joseph Southwick is appointed
to attend Enos Popes marriage & Josiah Southwick
& Ebenezer Boyce to attend Thomas Buxtons
marriage & Report thereof
to the Monthly Meeting

9-12 mo 1748/9 att our Monthly Meeting held at [illegible]
friends Met and no Business

9-1 mo 1749 att our Monthly Meeting held at [illegible]
friends belonging to the several weekly meetings [illegible]
by account from the writers Nothing appears [illegible]
Love & unity is in a general way [illegible]
[illegible] Meeting kept up
[illegible]
[illegible] appointed [illegible] Pope [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Collins to attend [illegible]
[illegible] the second monthly [illegible]
[illegible] & Zaccheus Collins [illegible]
[illegible] from this meeting [illegible]
[illegible]

13 – 2 mo 1711) att our monthly meeting held at [illegible] friends met — the friends appointed to [illegible] Enos Pope jur and Thomas Buckleys marriages Report that they was carried on orderly

11 – 3 mo 1711) att our monthly meeting held at Boston friends met — the Epistle from the quarterly meeting at Salem was read & the contents is recommended to friends notice —

15 – 4 mo 1711) att our monthly meeting held at Lynn friends being met [illegible] proceed to business —

The printed Epistle from London yearly meeting held 1711 was read in this meeting and the contents is solemnly recommended to friends notice and observance —

James [illegible] Nathan [illegible] Daniel Johnson & Zacheus Collins is appointed to attend the quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton the 5th month —

Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins is appointed to draw an Epistle from this meeting to the quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of this meeting

13 – 5 mo 1711) att our monthly meeting held at [illegible] friends met belonging to the [illegible] meetings [illegible] appeared [illegible] —

10 – 6 mo 1711) att our monthly meeting held at [illegible] friends being met proceed to business —
An Epistle from the quarterly meeting held at Hampton was read in this meeting and filed up —

Samuel Fowler and Lydia Meacham appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other who was desired to attend our next monthly meeting for their answer —

Benjn Bagnall Saml Pope Wm Buffum John Buffum Jonathan [illegible] and Enos Pope is appointed to attend the quarterly meeting to be held at Salem in the seventh month next

Zacheus Collins & Nathan Breed is appointed to draw an Epistle from this meeting to said quarterly meeting and signe it in behalf of this meeting —

14th 7th mo 1749 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn Friends Met and proceeded to Busnes

The Meeting Received a few Lines from hampton Monthly Meeting of Samuel Fowlers Clearnes with Respect to marriage amongst them and that he was of an orderly Conversation

Samuel Fowler and Lydia Meecham appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Desired their Answer Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to friends order and the meeting appoints Enos Hope & Joseph Buffum to attend their marriage & Report thereon to our next Monthly Meeting

Last Quarterly meeting at Salem apportioned on this Monthly Meeting £8 old tenor it being to Supply the Stock or Rhodisland yearly meeting treasury which is proportioned to the Several weekly meetings to wit to Salem £2-15-0
to Lynn 3-15-0
& to Boston 1-10-0
whole 8-0-0

Which is Desired may be Collected timly

12th – 8 mo 1749 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem Friends being Met from Lynn & for Salem, proceed to Busness

Enos Hope & Joseph Buffum Reports that Samuel Fowlers marriage was Carried on orderly

by Accounts Received from the visiters of Salem and Lynn Love and unity is pretty Generaly maintained amongst friends

Enos Hope James Buxton Nathan Breed Samuel Hope & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover in the Ninth Month next

And Nathan Breed and Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly meeting, and Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

9th – 9th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1749 Friends being Met proceed to Busness
Samuel Buffum, & Lucretia Darby appeared
and Declared their Intention of marriage with
Each other & also Abner Jones & Abigail Button
Likewise appeared & declared their Intentions of
marriage with Each other, Who were Desired
to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their
Answer & the meeting appoints Daniel
Needham & Jonathan Buffum to Enquire into
Samuel Buffums Clearness with Respect to
Marriage & Report thereon, to our Next
Monthly Meeting

14th – 10th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1749 Friends being Met for Salem & Lynn
proceeded to Busness
Daniel Needham & Jonathan Buffum being appointed
at Last monthly to Inspect into Samuel Buffums Clearness
with Respect to marriage Reports that they have made
proper Enquirey & find nothing but that he is Clear
Abner Jones Delivered to this meeting a Certificate
from hampton Monthly meeting of his Clearness with
Respect to marriage & his parents Consent
Samuel Buffum & Lucretia Darby appeared a second
time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage
Likewise Did Abner Jones and Abigail Button
and Nothing appearing to obstruct they are left at their
Liberty to Accomplish their marriage agreeable to friends
order
& the meeting appoints Isaac Hacker & Joseph Buffum
to attend Samuel Buffums Marriage
& James Button & John Southwick to attend Abner
Jones Marriage & Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting
Joseph Hill & Mary Breed Appeared and Declared
their Intention of marriage with Each Other
who were Desired to attend our next Monthly
meeting for their Answer

11 – 11th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1749/50 Friends being met proceeded to Busines
Joseph Hill Delivered a Certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting
of his Clearness with Respect to marrige among them
Joseph Hill and Mary Breed appeared a second time
and Declare they Continued their Intentions of marrie
with Each other & Desired their answer
Nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leaves
them at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage
agreeable to friends order
& william Basset & Samuel Newhall is appointed to
attend there marriage & Report thereon to our
Next monthly meeting

8th – 12th mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1749/50 Friends Met & No busness appears for Record

6th – 1st mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1749/50 Friends Being Met for the several weekly meetings
proceed to Business
Joseph Buffum Reports that Saml Buffums Marriage
was Carried without any Disorder
John Southwick Reports that Abner Jones Marriage
marriage was carried on in an orderly way
William Basset & Samuel Newhall Reports that they
attended Joseph Hill marriage and twas Carried on
orderly
Ezekiel Fowler & Elisabeth Buxton appeared and declared
their intention of marriage with Each other who were
Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for their answer
& John Southwick & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to
make proper Enquirey into Ezekiel Fowlers Clearness
with Respect to marriage & Report thereon to our next
monthly meeting
By Verbal accounts from our Visiters Love and Unity
is in some good Degree Maintained amongst friends
and meetings kept up
The meeting appoints Jonathan Boyce Enos Hope william Basset
John Basset Benja Bagnall & Saml Hope to attend the
Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem in the second mo
next & william Basset & Zacheus Collins is appointed to
Draw an Epistle from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting
& signe it in behalf of this meeting
The Meeting signed a Certificate from this meeting
to Philadelphia for Thomas Bagnall

12th - 2d mo
1750 - Att Our Monthly 34) Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & proceeded to Business
John Southwick & Jonathan Buffum Reports to the meeting that they have made Inquirey Conserning Ezekill Fowlers Clearness with Respect to Marriage & find Nothing but that he is Clear
Ezikel Fowler & Elisabeth Buxton appeared a second time & Declaired they Continued their Intentions of marriage with each other & Desired their answer Nothing appearing to the meeting to abstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends
James Buxton & John Southwick is appointed to attend their marriage & Report thereon

Daniel Holder & Hannah Hood appeared & Declaired their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who was Desired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their answer & the meeting appoints Benjn Hood & Nathan Breed to Inquire into Daniel Holders Clearness with Respect to marriage & Report theiron to our Next Monthly Meeting

10th = 3d mo
1750 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends present belonging to the several weekly meetings This Meeting Received of our friends John Scarbrough & James Daniel Certificats from the monthly Meetings where they Respective belong which was Read in the Meeting and was to good Satisfaction,

21th = 4th mo
1750 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being met preseed to business
the Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting being Receivd at this Meeting was Read in the meeting well accepted and filed up

The printed Epistle from London yearly Meeting was Read and the Contents is Reccomended to the notice of friends

Samuel Hope Enos Hope Nathan Breed Joshua Collins James Purinton Robert Hope & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at hampton in the 5th mo following
and Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw & signe an Epistle from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting

12th = 5th mo 1750 — Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met proceeded to Busness
James Buxton & John Southwick Reports that they attended Ezekiel Fowlers Marriage & see Nothing but it was Carried on in an Orderly way

---

9th — 6th mo 1750 — Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met Proceeded to Busness
Our Friends Lydia Mendenhall & Anna Schoolfield Certificats from the Monthly Meetings where they belong was Read in this Meeting and was to good Satisfaction
Jonathan Bogee Enos Pope William Basset John Basset Samuel Pope & Benjamin Bagnall is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Seventh month Next
& Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw An Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting

---

13th — 7th mo 1750 — Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceed to Busness
Nathan Breed & Benjamin Hood Reports to this meeting that they have Made Enquirey into Daniel Holders Clearness with Respect to marriage and find nothing but that he may proceed
This Meeting also Received a Certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting of his Clearness amongst them & that nothing appeared but that he behave Orderly in his Conversation while he Resided there
Daniel Holder & Hannah Hood appeared a seccon time and Declared they Continued their former Intentio of marriage & Desired their Answer
Nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends order
And the Meeting appoint Samuel Newhall Jabe Breed & Benjamin Hood to attend their Marriage and Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

11th - 8th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1750 Friends being Met proceed to Busness
by Virbal Account from the Visiters Nothing
appear but Love and unity is In agood Degree
Maintained amongst friends
& our Severel Meetings kept up
Enos Pope James Buxton James Pope and
Jabez Breed is appointed to attend the Quarterly
Meeting to be held at Dover in the Ninth Month
Next
& Williams Basset & Zacchus Collins is appointed
to Draw and Sygne an Epistle from this Meeting
to Said Quarterly Meeting

8th - 9th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1750 Friends Met Jonathan Wheeler Desires a Certificate
from this meeting to Swanzey Monthly Meeting of his
Clearness with Respect to marriage
the Meeting appoints Jonathan Moor and Obedia Wheeler
to Inspect thereIn and Report to our Next Monthly
meeting
At the Request of John Sims the meeting Signed him
a few Lines by way of Certificate to Newport Monthly
meeting of his Conversation

13th - 10th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1750 Friends Met from Salem and for Lynn
& proceeded to Busness Jonathan Moor and
Obediah Wheeler Reports to this meeting that
they have made Inquirey into Jonathan Wheelers
Clearness Respecting marriage & find Nothing but
he is Clear whereupon a Certificate was Signed
by the Clerk to the Monthly meeting at Swanzey

---

10 - 11 mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1750/1 Friends Met and No Busness appearing
Record

14 - 12mo 1750/51 — At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & proceeded to Business —
friends of Boston weekly Meeting Desire the Monthly
Meetings advice & assistance in Repairing the
building at their meeting house or Erecting a
New Building in such a manner as may be advisable
for Reasons it will be too Chargable for that
weekly Meeting to accomplish the same their selves
which Matter is Continued to our Next monthly
meeting for Consideration —

---

14 - 1mo 1750/51 At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Present belonging to the several weekly
meetings. The Matter Refferred from our
last Monthly Meeting to this meeting Respecting
the Repairing or Erecting the building at Boston
Meeting house was taken under Consideration
& Refferred to our Next Monthly Meeting in order
to be Carried to our Next Quarterly Meeting —

---

11 - 2mo 1751 — At our Monthly meeting held at Salem —
friends Met & proceeded to Business —
the Matter Refferred Respecting the Repairing or
Erecting the building of friends Meeting house
at Boston is Refferred to the Quarterly meeting
by account Received from our Visiters we
are Informed that Matters with Respect
to Love & unity being Maintained amongst
friends is pretty well in the general,
And that our several meetings are kept up
The Meeting appoints William Bassett John Bassett
Jonathan Boyce Joshua Buffum & Enos Boyce
to attend the Quarterly Meeting & Nathan Breed &
Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle
from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting
and signe it in behalf of this Meeting

(136)

9: 3 mo
1751 Att Our Monthly meeting held at Boston Friends Met Whereas Last Quarterly Meeting ordered the sum of thirty five pounds old tenor to be Raised by this monthly meeting Exclusive of Boston weekly meeting to be applied to Rebuild or Erect a new building [illegible] Bostons meeting house
the apportioning of the Same is Reffered to our next monthly meeting

---

20 - 4 mo
1751 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn friends Met & proceeded to busness the money Agreed on to be raised by Last Quarterly meeting to be applied to Erect or Rebuild the buildings at Boston Meeting house which is £35 old tenor to this monthly meeting Exclusive of Boston weekly meeting is proportioned to Salem & Lynn
Viz to Salem weekly meeting £15
& to Lynn weekly meeting £20
which is Desired may be Collected as soon as may be & sent to Saml Pope
the printed Epistle from London yearly meeting was Read in this meeting & the Contents is Reccommended to friends notice

---

11th - 5th mo
1751 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem Friends present for Each weekly Meeting proceeded to Busness
And Appoints Ebenezer Boyce Ebenezer Pope Jabez Breed and Daniel Johnson to attend the quarterly Meeting to be held at Hampton
And an Epistle was Read approved and Signd in this Meeting to the Said Quarterly Meeting

8th - 6th mo
1751

All Our Monthly Meeting held At Boston
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting
This Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at hampton which was Read & filed up

The Meeting appoints William Basset John Bofer Samuel Pope Isaac Hacker and Daniel Needham to attend the quarterly meeting to be held at Salem next seventh month

And Nathan Breed and Zaccheus Collins to Draw and signe an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting

Our friends Rebeca Harvey from Darby in pensilvinia and Jane Ellis from Exeter delivered their Certificat to this Meeting which was Read and was to good Satisfaction

Stephen Sims gave in to this Meeting a paper of Condemnation for his Marring out of the unity of friends which was Read in the Meeting And Accepted

---

12 : 7 mo
1751
At our Monthly meeting held at Lynn

Friends being Met the meeting proportions the twenty books Called Robert Barclys Catisems which was proportioned on this Monthly Meeting by Last Quarterly meeting, viz 7 to Salem 8 to Lynn & 5 to Boston who are Desired to pay their money for the same to Samuel Pope which is 7/6 old Tenor for Each Book

---

10 : 8 mo
1751

All Our Monthly Held at Salem
Friends being Met proceeded to Business
Ezekiel Allen & Mary Needham appeared and declaired their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for their Answer
by virble Accounts Received from our Visiters Love and unity is in some good Degree maintained and meetings keept up
Jabez Breed Daniel Johnson Jeremiah Hacker and Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend next Quarterly meeting at Dover
Jabez Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf of this meeting

14th - 9th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1751 Friends Met together & no buſneſs appears
for Reccord

12th - 10mo Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn
1751 Friends present belonging to Each weekly meeting
proceeded to Buſneſs the meeting Recived a Certificat
of Ezekiel Allen from Dover Monthly Meeting
of his Clearneſs of any Entanglements with Reſpect
to Marriage amongst them
Ezekiel Allen & Mary Needham appeared and
Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage
& Deſired their anſwer nothing appearing to
the meeting to obstruct they are Left at
their Liberty to accomplish their marriage
according to the order of friends
& the meeting appoints Benja Bagnall and
Samuel Pope to attend their marriage and Report
thereon to the monthly meeting

---

9 - 1mo Att our monthly Meeting held at Salem
led January Friends Met & No Buſneſs appears for Reccord
1752

---

13 - 2mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
alled February Friends met together & proceeded to Buſneſs
1752 Samuel Pope Reports to this Meeting that Benja
Bagnall & himſelf according to the meetings appointmt
attended Ezekiel Allens Marriage & that it was
orderly Carried on
Benjamin Bagnall Deſires a Certificate from this
meeting of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage
the meeting appoints Arther Gale & Samuel Pope
to make proper Inspection into Benja Bagnall
Clearneſs in that Reſpect & Report thereon to our
next Monthly Meeting

---

12 · 3mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
ailed March Friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs
1752 Arthur Gale & Samuel Pope according to Last Monthly Metg
Appointment Reports to this meeting that Enquirey has been made
with Relation to Benja Bagnalls Clearneſs and that they find nothing
to the Contaray but that he is Clear where upon the Meeting
appoints Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins to ſigne a
Certificate for Benjamian Bagnall to Rhoadiſland
monthly meeting

9 – 4mo
Called April
1752

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & proceeded to Buſneſs
by virbal Accounts from Salem & Lynn viſiters
Love and unity is in a good degree maintained
amongst friends & that our ſeveral Meetings are
keept up
Jonathan Boyce Joshua Buffum William Baſset
John Baſset Samuel Pope & Robert Pope
is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
& William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to Draw an Epiſtle from this Meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting, & Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

---

14 – 5mo
Called May
1752

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met & no buſneſs appears for Record

---

18 – 6mo
Called June
1752

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs
at this Meeting friends Signed a Certificate for
Our friend Benjamin Bagnall of his Clearneſs
Respecting Marriage to Rhoadiſland monthly Meeting
The yearly Meeting printed Epiſtle from London
Dated ye 3mo 1751 was Read in the Meeting, and the
advices therein is Recomended to friends observation

---

9 – 7mo
Called July
1752

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem,
Friends Met & proceeded & appointed Benjamin
Hood Daniel Johnson & Zaccheus Collins to attend
the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Hampton
the 13th Inſtant & appointed Zaccheus Collins
and Nathan Breed to Signe an Epiſtle
from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting
which was Signed in this meeting

13th – 8mo
Called August
1752

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met & proceeded to Buſneſs
Walter Phillyps Junr and Content Hood appeared & Declared
their Intentions of marriage with Each other
who was Deſired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their anſ
The meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Daniel Baſset
to Inſpect into Walter Phillyps Clearneſs with Respect of marriag
and Report to our Next Monthly meeting

21 - 9 m° Called September 1752
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs
Samuel Needham & Daniel Baſset Reports that they have made Inquirey into Walter Philips Clearneſs and he appears to be Clear — Walter Phillips Jr and Content Hood appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Desired their answer
Nothing appearing to the Meeting to obstruct they are left at their Liberty to Accomplish their marrige agreeable to friends order — & William Baſset & John Baſset is appointed to attend their Marriage & Report thereon
Jonathan Boyce Enos Hope Isaac Hacker William Baſset & John Baſset is appointed to attend Quarterly Meeting Next to be held at Salem
& William Baſset & Zaccheus Collins Signed an Epistle approved by this meeting to said Quarterly Meeting
Zaccheus Collins Ordered to signe as Clerk Anna Smiths Certificate to Rhodisland monthly Meeting

---

12 - 10 m° Called October 1752
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met proceeded William Baſset & John Baſset Reports that they attended Walter Phillips marriage and that it was agreeable to friends order so far as they perceived by verbil accounts from the visiters Love and unity is in a good Degree maintained & our several Meetings kept up
Jabez Breed Daniel Needham, Jeremiah Hacker & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover
And Nathan Breed and Zaccheus Collins is appointed to draw an Epistle to said Quarterly meeting and signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

9 - 11 m° Called November 1752
Att our Monthly meeting Held at Lynn
friends met together & no buſneſs for Record

---

14 - 12 m° Called December 1752
Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn
friends Met & No Buſneſs appears for Record

---

11 - 1 m° Called January 1753
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends Met & no buſneſs ~~[illegible]~~ appears for Record

---

8 - 2 m° Called february 1753
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
friends Met & no buſneſs appear for Record

8th — 3m Called March 1753

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met for the Several weekly Meetings proceeded to Buſneſs
by Virbal accounts from the viſiters of the Several Meetings Love & unity is Generaly Maintained amongst friends and that our Several meetings are kept up
The meeting appoints Benjamin Bagnall Samuel Hope Jonathan Boyce Enos Hope Richard Wood and Samuel Newhall to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem Next 4th mo And appoints Nathan Breed and Zaccheus Collins to Draw an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly Meeting & Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

---

12th — 4th mo Called April 1753

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & No Buſneſs appears for Record

---

10 — 5 mo 1753

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & No Buſneſs appears for Record

14th — 6 mo 1753

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs
the printed Epiſtle from the yearly meeting held in London in the fifth month 1752 was Read in this meeting and the Contents Recomended to all friends Notice and Obſervation
Ebenezer Boyce Jonathan Boyce Jur Jaber Breed Nathan Breed & Joshua Collins is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton ~~Next~~ the 7th mo and Jaber Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to said quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

12th — 7th mo 1753

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met & No buſneſs for Record

9th — 8th mo 1753

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & appointed Benja Bagnall Samuel Hope William Baſset Jaber Breed James Buxton and Enos Hope to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem in the ninth month Next & Zaccheus Collins & Samuel Newhall to wright an Epiſtle to Said Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

13th ~ 9th mo
1753

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held att Lynn
Friends being Met from Salem & for Lynn
proceeded to Buſneſs
The Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting held at Hampton
Last Seventh month was Read & filed up
Ebenezer Sargent & Patiance Phillips appeared and
declaired their Intentions of marriage with Eachother
who was Desired to attend our Next Monthly meeting
for an Anſwer
Nehemiah Johnſon & Lydia Newhall also appeared
& Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other
who were Likewise desired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for their anſwer & Benja Hood & Daniel Baſſet
is appointed to make proper Inſpection into Nehemiah
Johnſons Clearneſs with Respect to marriage & Report
to our Next Monthly Meeting

11th ~ 10th mo
1753

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being met proceeded to Buſneſs
Ebenezer Sargent delivered a Certificate from Hampton
monthly meeting to this meeting of his Converſation and
Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage

Benja Hood & Daniel Baſset Report to this meeting that they
have made Inquirey into Nehemiah Johnſons Clearneſs Reſpecting
marriage and that he appears to Be Clear
Ebenezer Sargent & Patiance Phillips appeared a ſecond time
& Declared that they Continued their Intentions of marriage
with Each other
Also Nehemiah Johnſon & Lydia Newhall Declared they
Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each Other
And Nothing Appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them
& Each of them at their Liberty to accompliſh their Marriage
Agreeable to friends order
Benja Hood & Daniel Baſset is appointed to attend Ebenezer Sargents
marriage

& william Baſset & Jabez Breed is appointed to attend
Nehemiah Johnſons marriage & Report to the Monthly meeting
By accounts from the viſiters Love & unity is in ageneral way
maintained & meetings keept up
Samuel Pope Jabez Breed Joseph Southwick & Zacheus Collins
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover in
the 11th mo next
Nathan Breed & Zacheus Collins is appointed to draw
an Epiſtle from this meeting to the Quarterly Meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this meeting

8th – 11th mo
1753
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met together
Jonathan Buxton & Mary Collins appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other who were deſired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their anſwer
The meeting appoints Ebenezer Boyce & Joseph Southwick to make Inquirey into Jonathan Buxtons Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & Report to our next monthly meeting

---

13th – 12th mo
1753
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met from Salem & for Lynn proceeded to Buſn
William Baſset & Jabez Breed Reports thats they attended Nhemiah Johnſons Marriage & that it was Carried on prett
well as far as they Observed
Benjn Hood & Daniel Baſset Report that they attended Ebenezer Sargents Marriage & that it was Carried on Orderly
Ebenezer Boyce & Joseph Southwick Reports that they have made Inquirey into Jonathan Buxtons Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & find Nothing but that he is Clear
Jonathan Buxton & Mary Collin Appeared a ſecond time & declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their Anſwer
And nothing appearing to the meeting to Obstruct the Meeting Leves them at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage Agreeable to friend Order
And appoints Joseph Southwick & Jonathan Buffum to atten their marriage & Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting

---

10th – 1 mo
1754
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met proceed to Buſneſs
Joseph Southwick & Jonathan Buffum Report that they attended Jonathan Buxtons Marriage & that it was Carried on Orderly
The Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting held at Dover in the Eleventh month Last was Read in the meeting & was to good Satiſfaton

---

14th – 2 mo
1754
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met Thomas Bagnalls Certificate from the monthly Meeting at Philedilphia was Read in the meeting and well accepted
Also Alse Whipple Certificate was Read and and was to friend Satiſfaction

14th - 3mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met together Belonging to the Several weekly Meeting & proceeded to Buſneſs
This meeting appoints Benjn Bagnall Samuel Hope and Daniel Needham to Settle the accompts of Boston weekly meeting
A Certificate for hannah Maule to Philadelphia monthly Meeting was Read in this Meeting Approved & signed by the Clerk

---

11th - 4mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
friends being met proceeded to buſneſs
By account Received from the Visiters of Salem and Lynn the Meeting is Informed that friends in a general way Live in Love and unity & meetings kept up
Jonathan Boyce Joshua Buffum Benjn Bagnall Saml Hope William Baſset & Jabez Breed is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
& Zacheus Collins & Nathan Breed is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle to the Quarterly Meeting & signe it in behalf of this Meeting

---

9th - 5mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boſton
Friends Met togather & Received an Epiſtle from the Quarterly meeting Last held at Salem which was Read in the meeting kindly Received & filed up which Inform that the friends belonging to Dover monthly meeting Deſire some Aſsistance in building and Repairing their Meeting houſes which Matter is Reffered to our Next Monthly Meeting

---

20th - 6mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to buſneſs
The Matter Reffered to this meeting with Respect to Contrabuting to the build-ing Berwick meeting houſe Is Recomended to our several weekly Meetings & tis Deſired they may have their Collections ready by our Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem in the 9th mo next
The printed Epiſtle from the yearly meeting held in London y 6mo 1753 was Read in this Meeting & the Contents Recomended to friends Notice & Observation

---

11th - 7mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends met Ebenezer Boyce Jeremiah Hacker Jabez Breed Nathan Breed & Daniel Johnson is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton and Jabez Breed and Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting and signe it in behalf of this Meeting

8th – 8th mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met Belonging to Each weekly Meeting
proceeded to Buſneſs
And appointed Benjd Bagnall Enos pope Jonathan Boyce
Samuel Pope Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins
to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem
& Zaccheus Collins & Samuel Nichall is appointed to
Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the Quarterly
meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this meeting

12th – 9th mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Being Met from Salem & for Lynn
proceeded to Buſneſs
This Meeting Received the Epiſtle from the quarterly Meeting
held at hampton ye 15th 7mo Last which was Read in the Meeting
& well accepted
Daniel Durintun Delivered a Certificate to this meeting
from Smithfield Monthly Meeting which was Read in the Meeting
Accepted & filed up

10th – 10th mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met for Salem & Lynn
by Virbal Account from the viſiters of Salem & Lynn
is [illegible] things is as well Respecting the State of the
State of the Meeting as uſual
Samuel Pope Daniel Needham Ebenezer Boyce
Jeremiah Hacker & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Dover
in the 11th mo Next
& Nathan Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to said Quarterly
meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this Meeting

14th 11th mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & No buſneſs Appear for Record

12th – 12th mo
1754

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting
Ordered that Daniel Durintun have George Fox Book
of Epiſtles till this meeting Orders further there on
Also that Benjn Bagnall have George Fox Journall till our Next Quarterly me

9th – 1st mo
1755

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met proceeded to Buſneſs
Samuel Silsbe & Sarah Breed appeared and Declaired their
Intentions of marriage with Each other who were Deſired to
attend our next monthly Meeting for their Anſwer
Dainel Baſſet & Matthew Eſtes [illegible] appointed to make
proper Inquirey into Samuel Silsbes Clearneſs with
Respect to marriage [illegible] Report to our Next monthly Meeting

13 - 2mo 1755 - Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting
Daniel Baſset & Matthew Eſtes Reports to this meeting
that they had made Jnquirey into Samuel Sillsbes Clearneſ
with Respect to marriage & that he appears to be Clear
Samuel Sillsbe & Sarah Breed appeared a ſecond time
& Declared ~~they~~ Continued their Jntentions of marriage
with Each other & Deſired their anſwer
Nothing appearing to Obſtruct the meeting Leaves
them at their Liberty to accompliſh their marriage
Agreeable to the order of friends
& the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Richard Hood
to attend their marriage & Report thereon to the monthly meeting

---

13 - 3mo 1755 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met Richard Hood & Samuel Newhall Report that
they did not Observe but Samuel Sillsbes marriage
was pretty orderly
this meeting appoints Daniel purintun a Viſiter for
Salem meeting in the Room of Enos Dope with James Buxton

---

10 - 4mo 1755 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met for Salem & Lynn & by Accounts Received
from the viſiters of the ſeveral weekly meeting friends
Live in Love & unity in a general way & their meetings
are kept up
at the Deſire of Lynn friends tis agreed to alter the yearly
meeting in the 9th mo two week Later with the approbation
of the Quarterly meeting
Enos Dope John Southwick Daniel Purintun Jabez Breed
Benja Bagnall & Samuel Dope is appointed to attend the Next
Quarterly meeting
and Joseph Southwick & John Southwick is appointed to
Draw an Epiſtle to said Quarterly Meeting and Signe it in
behalf of this meeting

8th - 5th mo 1755 - Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being Met proceeded A certificate for
Elisabeth Dean the younger to accompany Comfort
Hoag to the weſtward was approved of by friends in this
Meeting & Signed by the Clerk
Ordered George Foxe Journel To Joseph Southwick
from Benjamin Bagnall.

19th 6 mo 1755 Att our Monthly Meeting held At Lynn
Friends preſent for Each weekly Meeting
the printed Epiſtle from London yearly meeting Dated
y 6 mo 1754 was Read in this Meeting & the advise Caution
and Jnstructions is Recommended to friend notice and
observation

~~Att~~ Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
10 – 7 mo Friends being (242) met belonging to the ſeveral
1755 weekly Meeting proceed to Buſineſs
Benjn Bagnall & Samuel Pope is appointed to procure our
book of minuets & have it at our Next Monthly Meeting
this Meeting Appoints Joseph Southwick Jeremiah Hacker
Jabez Breed Joshua Collins & Robert Pope to attend
Hampton Quarterly Meeting
& John Southwick & Joseph Southwick is appointed to Draw
An Epiſtle from this Meeting to Said Quarterly Meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

Conſidering the Neglect of good Order tis the Sence of
this Meeting that for the reviving of our Diſiplian
that Each preparative meeting for the futre Chuſe
Repreſentives to attend the Monthly Meeting & they to
Lay atrue State of Each Meeting before the Monthly Meeting
& that it be Ameeting of Reccord

tis Concluded by the friends of Salem weekly Meeting that
the week day meeting held at Salem for the future
begin at ten of the Clock in the fore Noon
which is Conſented to & approved by this Meeting

14th – 8th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1755 Friends being Met proceed to Buſineſs
this Meeting Received an Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting
held at Hampton Last 7th mth with the Salutation of Love
informing that that meeting was Carried on orderly and that
the buſineſs was Carried on in the Spirit of Love & Condeſention
And that a ſet of Queries were Received from the yearly Meeting
which are to be Read in Our Monthly Meetings in order to
be Anſwered

11th – 9th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1755 Friends preſent for Each weekly Meeting
This Meeting Appoints Joseph Southwick a viſiter for Salem weekly
meeting
& Jabez Breed & Ebenezer Breed is appointed viſiters for
Lynn weekly meeting

Benjn Bagnall Samll Pope Wm Baſset Jabez Breed Enos Pope
& Daniel Purinton is appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
to be held at Salem & Jabez Breed Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus
Collins is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this Meeting to Said
Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

9th – 10th mo 1755 All our Monthly Meeting held At Salem
Friends Met & Adjourned to the 26th instant at 4 of Clock afternoon
Salem ye 26th 10mo Friends Met according to adjournment
This meeting Received accounts from the visiters of Each weekly
meeting Informing that Love & unity is in a good Degree
Maintained and meetings keept up
This Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting
held at Salem with the Salutation of their Love which
was Read well accep[ted] & filed up
Jabez Breed Enos Hope Joseph Southwick Daniel Purintun
& Ebenezer Hope is appointed to attend Dover Quarterly Meeting
& Jabez Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle
from this meeting to Dover Quarterly meeting & Signe it in
behalf of this meeting

13th – 11th mo 1755 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met for Each weekly Meeting
& No business appears for Record

11th – 12th mo 1755 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded to Business
the Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting was Received & Read in
this meeting & well accepted
Our Friend Benjamin Buffintun Certificat from Swansey monthly
meeting Dated the 8th 11th mo 1755 was Read in this Meeting which was
to Satisfaction

8th – 1st mo 1756 At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Met belonging to Salem & Lynn weekly meetings & no business
appears for Record

12th – 2d mo 1756 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met for Each weekly Meeting & no Business appears for Record

11th – 3d mo 1756 At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met together for Salem & for Lynn this Meeting Received
accounts from the visiters of Salem that they have visited [illegible]
families In general where they think they are under [illegible]
Care & find nothing but that they are in love but there
but there seems to be a Luke warm Spirit in too many
and thereby neglects in attending of Religious meetings
Especially on week Days
And also an account from the visiters of Lynn that they have
visited most of friends families & find that there is a Degree
of Love amongst friends & that their visites were Received in love
The Queries from Rhode island yearly Meeting was Read & Recommended
This Meeting ordered George Foxes Journal from Joseph
Southwick to John Southwick

8 – 4 m°
1756

Att Our Monthly Meeting held At Salem —
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting
this meeting Received an account from the Visiters of Boston weekly Meeting that they have visited the most of friends families there and find friends generly Living in Love & that both first Day and week day meetings are pretty well kept up & attended by some friends but some things are not so well amongst them, as they Could Desire but there has been Care taken for amendment in hopes of a Reformation ——

Samuel Hope Benjamin Bagnall Javez Breed Joshua Collins Daniel Purnton & Joseph Southwick is appointed to attend Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem ——
and the Visiters of Each weekly Meeting is appointed to Draw an Epistle from this Meeting to said Quarterly Meeting & signe it in behalf of this Meeting —— ——

13 – 5 m°
1756 —

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met and No Business appearing for Record

17th – 6th m°
1756

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn —
Friends being Met for Each weekly Meeting proceeded to business, this meeting Received an Epistle from the quarterly Meeting held at Salem Last 4th m° which was Read and well Received ——
the printed Epistle from the yearly Meeting held in London in the 5th m° 1755 was Read in this Meeting & the Contents is Recomended to all friends Notice & observation ——
Daniel Silsbe & Paliance Hood appeard in this meeting & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who were Desired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for their answer ——
The meeting appoint Robert Hope & Ebenezer Hope to make proper Inspection into Daniel Silsbes Clearness with Respect to Marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

8th – 7th m°
1756

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Being Met proceeded to Business Robert Hope and Ebenezer Hope Reports to this meeting that according to Last Monthly Meetings appointment they have made Inquirey into Daniel Silsbees Clearness in Relation to Marriage and find no objection against his proceeding
Daniel Silsbe & Paliance Hood appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Desired their answer
Nothing appearing to the meeting to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends —— and

And the Meeting appoints Benja Hood and Samuel [illegible] to attend said marriage & Report thereon

Samuel Coker & Mary Phillips Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next Monthly Meeting for their Answer

The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Hampton are Jabez Breed Ebenezer Boyce Joseph Buffum Jeremiah Hacker & Ebenezer Pope

And Jabez Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting & Sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

2th – 8th mo 1756 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston

Friends present for Each weekly meeting

This Meeting Received Samuel Cokers Certificate from Hampton monthly meeting of his Clearness with Respect to Marriage and the Consent of parents which is Accepted

Samuel Coker & Mary Phillips appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage and Desired their Answer and Nothing appearing to the Meeting to hinder they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeable to the order of friends

And the Meeting appoints Jabez Breed and Joseph Basset to attend their marriage & Report thereon to the Monthly meeting

---

9th – 9 mo 1756 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends present for Each weekly Meeting

Daniel Purinton Jr & Hannah Southwick appeared and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who was Desired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their Answer

Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to make proper Inquirey into Daniel Purinton Jr Clearness with Respect to marriage & Report thereon to our next Monthly Meeting

Samuel Pope John Southwick Daniel Purinton Jabez Breed Richard Hood & Ebenezer Breed is appointed to attend our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem

& Samuel Hownel & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to draw & signe an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting

At this meeting was Signed a Certificate from this meeting to Chester monthly meeting for our friend Jane Hoskens

as also a Certificate from this Meeting to the monthly meeting of Philadelphia for our friend Susanna Brown

14th – 10mo – At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1756 – Friends being Met proceeded to business
Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker Reports that
they have Inquired into Daniel Durintus Junr Clearness
with Respect to marriage & find that he is Clear

This Meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly Meeting held at
Hampton [illegible] mo with the Salutation of their Love
Informing that the meetings for worship & business was Carried
on in the Spirit of Love & Condesention
Also advising that friends Belonging to the several monthly meetings
be Carfull to send Distinct answers to the yearly Meeting queries
for time to Come
Also that there is a Charge for the support of a friend Deceased
who Belonged to Sandwich Quarterly meeting to the amount
of £238–10–0 Boston Old Tenor which is Reccomended to the
notice of Each weekly meeting
And that its Desired that Each meeting appoint two friends
to Joyne the visiters to advise and Counsel such friends
as may fall under suffering on Account of the Militia
This Meeting appoints John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker to
Assist in that Case for Salem
And William Basset & Joshua Collins for Lynn
And Benjamin Bagnall & Robert Pope for Boston

Daniel Durintus Jur and Hannah Southwick appeared a second
time and Declared they Continued their Intention of Marriage
and Desired their answer — Nothing appearing to the Meeting
to obstruct they are left at their Liberty to accomplish their
marriage agreeable to the order of friends
And the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick & Jonathan Buffum
to attend their Marriage & Report thereof to our Next Monthly Meeting
this meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at
Salem 27th 9mo with the Salutation of their Love Informing
that the meeting was Conducted in the Spirit of Love Meek
ness and Condesention with sundry good Exortations Cautions & Advices
which is Reccomended to friends
The meeting Called for Accounts from the Visiters
this meeting is adjourned to the 31st instant at four of the Clock afternoon
Salem ye 31th 10th mo Friends Met According to adjournment This meeting
Received Accounts from the Visiters of Lynn & Boston that they have
visited the most of friends families & find them generally in Love &
unity & that meetings are kept up although some things are
not so well as they Could Desire
Jabez Breed Daniel Kenham Joseph Buffum & Ebenezer Pope
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover
& Jabez Breed & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Epistle
from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting & signe it in behalf
of this meeting

11th – 11th mo
1756 Att our Monthly Meeting in Boston
Friends Met & no Buſneſs

9th – 12th mo
1756 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
Friends met from Salem & from Lym
Joseph Southwick & Jonathan Buffum Reports to this
meeting that they attended Daniel Durintun Marriage
according to the appointment of the monthly meeting
and saw nothing but it was according to good order

Hugh Alley & Abigail Hood appeared & Declared their
Intentions of marriage with Each other who were Desired
to attend our Next monthly meeting for there anſwer
& the meeting appoints Matthew Eſtes & Isaiah Breed
to make proper Inſpection into Hugh Alleys Clearneſs
with Respect to marriage & Report thereon to our
Next monthly meeting

13th · 1 mo
1757 Att Our monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met for Salem & from Lyn
Matthew Eſtes & Isaiah Breed reports that they have
made Enquirey into Hugh Alleys Clearneſs with Respect
to marriage and he appears to be Clear
This meeting appoints John Southwick Jur a Viſiter in
the Room & place of Daniel Durintun
And Daniel Durintun is appointed to aſsiſt & viſit
and Counsel with the Viſiters those friends who may Come
under trouble with Reſpect to the Militia
Hugh Alley & Abigail Hood appeared & Declared they
Continued their Intentions of marriage and Desired their
Answer Nothing appearing to obstruct they are
Left at their Liberty to accompliſh their marriage
agreeable to the order of friends
And the meeting appoints Ebenezer Breed and
Joseph Gaſkill to attend their marriage and Report
thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

10th – 2 mo
1757 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met. No Buſneſs appeared for Record

30th - 3d mo
1757

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends present for Each weekly Meeting
Ebenezer Breed & Joseph Gaskill Reports that they attended Hugh Alleys marriage and saw nothing but that it was Carried on orderly

Richard Sargent & Lydia Boyce appeared and Declare their Intentions of marriage with Each other who were Desired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their answer And the meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Enos Pope Jun to make proper Inspection into Richard Sargents Clearness & Report thereon to our Next monthly Meeting

---

14th - 4th mo
1757

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being present from Salem & from Lynn Enos Pope Jur and Jeremiah Hacker Reports to this meeting that they have made proper Inquiry into Richard Sargents Clearness with Respect to marriage & find that he is Clear in that Respect

Richard Sargent & Lydia Boyce appeared & Declared they Continued their Intention of marriage & Desired their answer & nothing appearing to obstruct they were Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends & John Southwick & Samuel Osborn Jur is appointed to attend their marriage & Report thereon to our Next monthly meeting

By accounts Received from the Visiters of Salem & Lynn they inform that they have Visited the most of friends familys were well Received found friends in the general in Love and unity and where they have found things amiss have used their Endeavours that there may be amendment & that there appears to be some increase of the truth in some families & have answered the queries as followeth

The first Clear in part ye 2 Clear in part ye 3 Clear in part ye 4th not Clear ye 5th Clear ye 6th Clear in part ye 7th Clear ye 8th Clear in part ye 9th Clear in part ye 10th Clear in part ye 11 Clear ye 12th Clear ye 13th Clear

Samuel Pope John [illegible] Joseph Southwick Daniel Purinton Joshua Collins & Ebenezer Breed is appointed to attend the quarterly meeting to be held at Salem the twenty sixth Instant

Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw Epistles to said Quarterly Meeting

11

12th - 5th mo
1757
Att Our Monthly Meet[illegible] held at [illegible]
Friends being Met for the Several weekly [illegible] proceeded
to Business
Joseph Buffums & [illegible] in Warfield appeared & Declared
their Intentions of Marriage with Each other who was [illegible]
to attend our Next monthly meeting for an Answer
& the meeting appoints John Southwick & Joseph [illegible]
to make proper Inspection into Joseph Buffums Clearness
and Report thereon to our next monthly

16th - 6th mo
1757
Att Our Monthly held at Lynn
Friends being met for the Several weekly meetings
proceeded John Southwick and Joseph Southwick
Reports to this meeting that they have made
Inquirey Respecting Joseph Buffums Clearness in
marriage & find nothing but that he may procede
John Southwick & Samuel Osborn jur Reports that they
attended Richard Sargents Marriage and know Nothing but
that it was Carried on in good order
This meeting Received the Epistle from Salem quarterly meeting
Dated the 25th - 4th mo Last with the Salutation of their Love
which was Read in the meeting well Accepted & filed up
Joseph Buffum & Lydia Ward [illegible] appeared a second time
& Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage
& Desired their Answer Nothing appearing to the
meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to
Accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of
friends
Jonathan Buffum & Joseph Southwick is appointed
to attend their Marriage and Report to our Next monthly meeting
The printed Epistle from London yearly meeting Dated
the 6 mo 1756 was Read in this meeting & the Contents
is recomended to all friends Observation
Samuel Pope Daniel Purinton James Purinton Joseph
Southwick & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend the quarterly
Meeting to be held at hampton next 7th month
& Jabez Breed & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to draw Epistle
from this meeting to said quarterly meeting & Signe it in
behalf of this meeting

14th - 7th mo
1757
Att Our Monthly meeting held At Salem
Friends Being Met Joseph Southwick & Jonathan
Buffum Reports that according to Last Monthly meetings
appointment they attended Joseph Buffum marriage
And it appeared to them to be Carried on Orderly

11th - 8th mo 1757 At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & No busness Appears for Record

8th - 9th mo 1757 - At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends present belonging to the several weekly meetings
this meeting appoints Benjamin Bagnall Samuel Pope
Samuel Newhall Ebenezer Breed John Southwick
& Ebenezer Boyce to attend the Quarterly next to be
held at Salem
& Samuel Newhall & Zacchey C[illegible]ins is appointed to Draw
an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting

13th - 10th mo 1757 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends met for Salem & for Lym
The Epistle from our Last Quarterly meeting was Read in this Meeting
& filed up
Gedion Phillips & Rebecca Hood appeared and Declared
their Intentions of marriage with Each other who was
Desired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their Answer
Matthew Estes & Pharaoh Newhall is appointed to make
proper Inspection into Gedion Phillips Clearness with Respect
to marriage and Report to our Next Monthly meeting
The visiters of Salem give an account that they have
visited friends families & find a Degree of friendship
maintained Amongst them
And also the visiters from Lym give in a virbal account
that they have visited part of friends families and find
them in Love and unity
The Answering the Quearies is as follows
the first mostly Clear ye second pretty Clear ye third Not Clear
ye fourth Not So Clear as Could be wished ye fifth Clear
ye Sixth Not Clear ye Seventh Clear ye Eighth Not Clear in all Respects
ye ninth not allogether Clear ye tenth Clear ye Eleventh Mostly Clear
ye twefth Clear the thirteenth we hope Clear
John Southwick Daniel Purinton Jabez Breed & Samuel Pope
is appointed to attend Dover Quarterly meeting
& John Southwick & Joseph Southwick is appointed to Draw
an Epistle from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this meeting

10th - 11th mo 1757 At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends being met Matthew Estes & Pharaoh Newhall Report
that they have made Inquiery into Gedion Phillips Clearness
with Respect to marriage & he appears to be Clear
Gedion Phillips & Rebecca Hood appeared a second time & Declared
they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Desired
their answer nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their
Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of frien
& the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Joseph Busset to atte
their marriage & Report thereon to our Next Monthly meeting

8th — 12th mo 1757 — Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn — Friends Met Samuel Newhall & Joseph Basset Reports to this meeting that they attended Gedion Phillips marriage and observed Nothing but what was pretty agreeable with the order of friends

---

12th — 1 mo 1758 — Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem — Friends being met proceed to Busness — Robert Knowls & Hannah Dope appeared and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with Eachother who was Desired to attend our Next monthly Meeting for their Answer

---

9th — 2 mo 1758 — Att Our monthly meeting Held at Boston — Friends being met proceeded Robert Knowls Delivered to this meeting a Certificate from the monthly meeting held at Richmond in Kings County in the Coloney of Rhodisland Dated 26 - 12mo 1757 — of his Conversation and Clearness with Respect to marriage which was Accepted by the meeting as also a few Lines from his father and mother Giving their Consents —

Robert Knowls and Hannah Dope appeared and Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriage & Desired their answer — Nothing appearing to Obstruct — the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends and appoints Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phillips to attend their marriage & Report their on to our Next monthly meeting

---

9th — 3 mo 1758 — Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn — Friends being met from Salem & for Lynn — this meeting Receive Epheraim Sillsbes & John Phillips Report that they attended Robert Knowles marriage and it was preformed in as Good order as is usual among friends — After hearing the General Courts Act for friends Releas and Ease on Account of the Milleta & for friends further Consideration this meeting is adjourned to the 19th Instant at 3 of the Clock after Noon —

19th — 3 mo 1758 friends Belonging to the Several weekly meetings met according to adjournment and after some Discours Respecting the aforementioned act tis Reffered to the Consideration of our Next Quarterly meeting —

13th - 4th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held Salem
1758 Friends being met proceeded the viſiters of Each weekly Meeting Reports that they have viſited friends families and Do not find but that Love & unity is in the General maintained and meetings keep up
After Some Diſcourſe Reſpecting anſwering the Queri the viſiters for the Several weekly Meetings are of the Judgment they may be anſwered much as they was the Last year

The Meeting appoints Benja Bagnall Ephraim Sillsbe Jabez Breed Ebenezer Breed Enos Pope & Joseph Southwi to attend the quarterly meeting Next
& Joseph Southwick and Joseph Buffum is appointe to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the Quarterly Mee & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

21 - 5 mo At Our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1758 Friends Met No Buſneſs appears for Record

15th - 6th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1758 Friends being from Salem & for Lynn the meeting appoint Samuel Pope John Southwick James Durintun Joshu Collins Joseph Southwick Robert Pope & Zaccheus Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton in the 7th mo Next
And Zaccheus Collins Jabez Breed & Samuel Newhal is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to Sai Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

13th - 7th mo At Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
1758 Friends Met No buſneſs appears for Record

10th - 8th mo At Our Monthly meeting Held at Boston
1758 Friends being Met the Epiſtle from Salem Quarterly meeting Dated ye 24-4 mo 1758 was Read in this meeting & the Contents Recomen to the Notice of friends

---

14th - 9th mo At Our monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
1758 Friends being met for Salem & Lynn this meeting Received the Epiſtle from Hampton quarterly meeting with the Salutation of their Love which was Read in the Meeting wel accepted & the Cautions therein is Recomended to friends Notice and observation

The Meeting appoints Daniel Durintun John Southwick Jabez Breed Samuel Newhall, Samuel Pope & Benja Bagnall to attend Salem quarterly & Daniel Durintun & Joseph Southwick is appointed to Draw a Epiſtle from this meeting to Said quarterly meeting and Signe it i Behalf of this meeting

12th 10th mo 1758 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends for the Several weekly meetings being Met
this Meeting Received the Epiſtle from the Quarterly Meeting
Last held at Salem which was Read in this Meeting & well Recd
Ezra Curtian & Mary Sillsbe appeared in this meeting
& Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other
who was Deſired to attend our next Monthly Meeting for
their Anſwer And Pharoah Newhall & Joseph Gaſkill
is appointed to make proper Inspection into Ezra Curtians
Clearneſs with Respet to marriage & Report thereon
to our next Monthly meeting

by an Account Received from the viſiters of Salem they
have viſited most of friends families & hope they Live
in a Degree of Love & meetings are keept up though
Small on week Days

This meeting Adjourned to Lynn the 29th Inſtant and friends
to meet at two of the Clock after noon

Att Our monthly Meeting held at Lynn by adjournment
ye 29 10mo 1758 Friends being met proceeded on Buſneſs
by varbel Accounts from Lynn & Boston meetings
we are Informed that Love & unity is in a good Degree
maintained and Meetings kept up though not ſo full
on week Days as Could be Deſired

the Anſwer to the Quearies is as follows

Quearies first first part not Clear & 2 Not ſo Clear as Deſired
3 pretty Clear 4th first part Clear 5th Clear
6th not Clear 7th Clear 8th Clear 9th first part Not Clear
10th Genearly Clear 11th Clear 12th Clear & 13th Not Clear

We have appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting John Southwick Jur
Daniel Purintun Daniel Needham Nathan Breed Nehemiah
Johnſon Daniel Purintun Jur & Ebenezer Boyce
Joseph Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker are appointed
to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the
Quarterly meeting and ſigne it in Behalf
of this Meeting

9th – 11th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1758 Friends Met belonging to the Severall weekly meetings
Pharioh Newhall & Joseph Gaskill Reports to this meeting that they have made proper Inquirey into Ezra Curtians Clearneſs with Respect to marriage & find nothing but that he is Clear

Ezra Curtian and & Mary Sillsbe appeared a second tim & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriag and Deſired an anſewer — Nothing appearing to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomp their marriage agreable to friends order and Joseph Baſset & Daniel Baſset is appointed to attend their marriage & Report thereon to our next Monthly meeting

Peter Burn Intending to Remove from Boston to South Carlinea deſires of this meeting afew Lines by way of Certificate — Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phill is appointed to make proper Inspection into his Conver=zation & Clearneſs with Respect to Marriage and Repor thereon to our next Monthly meeting

---

14 – 12 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1758 Friends being met from Salem & for Lynn
Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phillips According to Last Monthly Meetings appointment Report that they hav made Inquirey Conferning our friend Peter Burn and find nothing but that his Life & Converſation is agreeable to his profeſsion & that he is Clear of any Entanglements as to marriage — On which this meeting Signed him a Certificate

---

11 – 1 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1759 Friends Met & No Buſneſs appears for Reccord

8th – 2 mo Att our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1759 Friends Being Met for the Several weekly Meeting proceeded to Buſneſs (Att the Deſire of Salem preperative Meeting) this meeting appoints Jeremia Hacker A viſiter in the Room of John Santhwa
Our friend Henry Margerum Certificate From the Mont meeting at the falls in the County of Bucks & province of Penſilvania Dated the 6–12 mo 1758 was Read in this meeting & was to friends Satasfaction where upon the Meeting Gave him afew wards on Said Certificate of his Behavior Signed by the Clerk

8th - 3mo
1759

Att Our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met from Salem & for Lynn proceeded
This meeting Received the Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting
with the Salutation of their Love which Read well Received
and filled up
Then this meeting Adjourned to the first first Day of ye 4mo
to two of the Clock after noon
ye 1 Day 4mo Friends Met According to Adjournment & proceeded
The Viſiters of the ſeveral weekly meetings Gave in their
Accounts of viſiting which is that they have viſited
friends families & were well Received & that Love and
Unity is in a general way maintained & Meetings kept up
but not ſo Large on week days as Could be Deſired
& have anſwered the Queries in the manner following
Salem thus Queries 1 Latter part Clear 2 Generaly Clear 3 moſtly Clear
4 first part Clear 5 Clear 6 not Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear
9 first part Not Clear Latter part Clear 10 Clear 11 Clear 12 Clear 13 Clear
Lynn thus 1 moſtly Clear 2 partly Clear 3 Not Clear 4 Not ſo Clear as Could be deſired
5 Clear 6 not Clear 7 Clear 8 not Clear in all Reſpects 9 not alltogether Clear
10 Clear 11 moſtly Clear 12 Clear 13 we hope Clear
Boston thus 1 the first part not quite Clear 2 Clear 3 not quit Clear
4 Clear 5 Clear 6 Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear 9 not quite Clear
10 Clear 11 Not quite Clear 12 not quite Clear 13 Clear
Daniel Purintun & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw
an Epiſtle from the Monthly to the Quarterly meeting in order
to be approved & ſigned at our Next Monthly Meeting

12th = 4th mo
1759

Att Our Monthly meeting held at Salem
Friends Met for the ſeveral weekly meetings
The friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to be
held at Salem the 23 Inſtant is Samuel Pope Daniel Purintun
Enos Pope & Joshua Collins
Daniel Purintun & Jeremiah Hacker Delivered an Epiſtle
from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting which was
Read in the meeting approved and ſigned by the Clerk
in Behalf of the meeting

10th - 5th mo
1759

Att Our Monthly meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & proceeded ~~the Buſineſs Rec~~
Appears for Reccord

24th – 6th mo
1759
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends Being Met from Salem & for Lynn
This Meeting Received the London yearly meeting printed Epiſtle & a written one also from ſaid yearly meeting also one from Burlingtown for Penſilvenia Likewiſe one from Fluſhing All which was Read in this meeting & the Contents Reccomended to friend Notice & obſervation

Daniel Purintun Jeremiah Hacker Ebenezer Boyce Joseph Gaſkill & Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Hampton & Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw An Epiſtle from this meeting to ſaid Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

12th – 7th mo
1759
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends Met for Salem & from Lynn & No Buſineſs appears for Reccord

---

9th – 8th mo
1759
Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Being Met for the ſeveral weekly meetings Received the Epiſtle from our Quarterly meeting held at Salem in the 4th month which was Read in the meeting & filed up

---

13th – 9th mo
1759
Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn
Friends being met for the Several weekly meetings
Stephen Collins Deſired of this meeting a Certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at Philedilphia of his Converſation & Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriag & the meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Ebenezer Breed to make proper Inſpection & prepare a Certifi & Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

The meeting Daniel Purinton Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Southwick Jabez Breed Samuel Newhall Benjamin Bagnall & Samuel Pope to attend our Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem

And Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting & Signe is in Behalf of of this meeting

11th - 10th mo
1759

Att Our Quarterly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends Met for Salem & from Lynn
Jeremiah Hacker & Ebenezer Breed Report that
Stephen Collins Cannot have a Certificate yet
This meeting Received an Epiſtle from Hampton quarterly
meeting with the ſalutation of their Love Recommending
that the Queries from the yearly meeting may be Duly anſwered
The meeting also Received an Epiſtle from Salem quarterly Meeting
Dated 24th - 9th mo Last with their ſalutation of Love Deſiring that
our ſeveral meetings be Set to begin at Eleven of the Clock
and friends are Deſired to keep to the time
also Deſireing that the Queries be anſwered at Each Quarterly
Meeting

Thes viſiters for Salem give an Account that Love
& unity is in a good Degree Maintained & meetings keept
up and Anſwer the Queries thus 1 Latter part pretty Clear
2 Moſtly Clear 3 Latter part Mostly Clear 4 first part Clear
5 Clear 6 mostly Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear 9 Latter part Clear
10 Moſtly Clear 11 Clear 12 Clear

Benjamin Bickford Deſires to be under the Care of
this Meeting Jeremiah Hacker and Joseph Southwick
is appointed to make proper Inſpection into Benjamin
Bickfords Conduct & Report to our next monthly Meeting
The viſiters of Lynn Inform that they have viſited
friends families & find that Love & unity in ſome
good Degree is maintained amongst them & meetings
pretty well keept up This meeting has Received
no account from Boston viſiters
our Eſteemed friend Henry Stanton dd his Certificate
to this meeting Dated Carterite County in North Corlinea
3-7mo 1759 which was Read in this meeting & was to good
Satisfaction Joseph Southwick Daniel Needham Jabez
Breed Joseph Gaſkill & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover in the
Eleventh month next & Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum
is appointed to [illegible] An Epiſtle from this meeting to Dover
Quarterly meeting Recomending whats Neſſecary in theſe minutes
& Signe it in behalf of this meeting this meeting is adjourned
to 4 of Clock afternoon to the house of Jeremiah Hackers
Friends Met according to adjournment Stephen Collins gave in
a paper of acknowledgment which is as followeth that Contrary
to the Law of god & Chriſtianity I have been Led by the Great
Adverſary of man kind to Commit fornication for which
I am heartily ſorrey and Deſire forgiveneſs of God & you my
friends & Deſire to be under your Chriſtian Care & hope to be
Governed by Divine Goodneſs for the future to walk more
Circumſpect I am your Loving friend & Brother Stephen C
Whereupon friends Signed him a few Lines by way of Certificate
To Philadelphias monthly Meeting

8th ~ 11th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1759 Friends being Met proceeded
Job Ruſsel Delivered this Meeting a Certificate
from Dartmouth Monthly Meeting of his Converſation
& Clearneſs with Respect to Marriage amongst them
which was Read in this Meeting & was to friends
Satisfaction
Job Ruſsel & Elisabeth Dean appeared and Declared
their Intentions of Marriage with Eachother who
were Deſired to attend our Next monthly Meeting
for their Anſwer

13th ~ 12th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1759 Friends Being met for the Several weekly Meetings
proceeded to Buſneſs — Job Ruſsel Delivered this meeting
a few Lines from his mother Joanna Barker Informs
that She has unity with her Sons preceeding in Marriage
Jeremiah Hacker Gives into this meeting a paper of acknowledgm
for his wrighting Stephen Collins Certificate Inconsiderattly
it being Repreſented to this meeting that there yet Remain
a Care for Elijah Collins his Deccenting from friends an
not attending our meetings as in time past the Meeting
therefore appoints John Southwick & Samuel Newhall
to Diſcourſe & Labiour with him for his Recovery and
Report thereon to the monthly meeting as soon as may be
Job Ruſsel & Elisabeth Dean appeared a second time and
Declared as they Lay their Intentions of marriage before ou
Last monthly Meeting they Deſired their anſwer
Nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their
Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the
order of friends & the meeting appoint John Southwi
& Joseph Southwick to attend their marriage & Report
thereon to our next monthly meeting

---

30 ~ 1 mo At our monthly Meeting held at Salem
1760 Friends being Met for Salem & for Lynn proceeded
John Southwick & Joseph Southwick Reports that they
Deſarned nothing but Job Ruſsels marriage was Carried
on according to good order
John Southwick & Samuel Newhall being Called on for
their Report Informs the meeting that they have not
as yet had Conveniant opperterity to Diſcourſe Elijah Coll
Benjamin Bickford Signefyed to this meeting by a paper
under his hand that he Deſires to be under the Care
of this meeting which was to the Satisfaction of
friends

14th - 2d mo 1760 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston

Friends Met & proceeded to Buſneſs

John Southwick & Samuel Newhall Not having Reported with Respect to Elijah Collins the meeting Deſires they may as ſoon as may be with Conveniency

The ſeveral weekly Meetings Called over and no Buſneſs appeared of Record

---

13th - 3d mo 1760 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn

Friends Met & the ſeveral weekly Meetings proceeded

John Southwick & Samuel Newhall not having yet Diſcourſed with Elijah Collins are Deſired to preform that ſarvice & Report as ſoon as may be

This Meeting Received an Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly Meeting Dated ye 11 mo 1759 which was Read in the meeting & well Accepted

The viſiters of Salem Give an Account that they have viſited the moſt of friends families were kindly Received & find Love and unity in a good Degree Maintained and meetings are keept up though not ſo Conſtantly attended by ſome as Deſired & anſwered the Quearies as follows
first Quiery Latter part pretty Generally Clear 2d first part Moſtly Clear
3 Latter part moſtly Clear 4th first part Generally Clear 5 moſtly Clear
6 Latter part Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear 9 Latter part Clear 10 moſtly Clear
11 Clear 12 Clear 13 not alltogether Clear

The Viſiters of Lynn Give in their Account that they have viſited friends families and find things pretty well and where any Defferance is Care has been Taken for Amendment & Meetings pretty well keept up ~~& anſwer the Queries in the Meeting~~
as follows The first Query Latter part pretty generaly Clear 2d first part moſtly Clear
3 Latter part moſtly Clear 4 first part Generly Clear 5 moſtly Clear
6 Latter part Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear 9 Latter part Clear 10 moſtly Clear
11 Clear 12 Clear 13 not alltogether Clear

The viſiters of Boston Gives in their Account that they have viſited friends families & find Love & unity maintained in a good degree & anſwer the queries as followes
first Query pretty Clear Except week day meetings 2 Clear
3 in a good Degree Clear 4 Clear 5 Clear 6 Clear 7 Clear 8 Clear
9 Clear 10 Clear 11 Clear 12 Clear 13 Clear

This meeting approved of a Certificate from the womens meeting for Elizabeth Ruſſel to Dartmouth Meeting & ordered it ſigned by the Clerk — Abijah Newhall & Abigail Baſſet appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their anſwer & the meeting appoints James Durintun & Isaiah Breed to make proper Inſpection into Abijah Newhalls Clearneſs with Respect to marriage & Report thereon & Report thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw an Epiſtle from this meeting to our Next Quarterly Meeting & have it at our Next monthly meeting to be approved and Signed

10th - 4th mo
1760 Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends for the Several Weekly Meetings being Met
John Southwick & Samuel Newhall not having yet Reported Respecting are Still Deſired to Report as Soon as may be

Jesse Purinton & Isaiah Breed Reports to this meeting that they have made Inſpection into Abijah Newhalls Clearneſs & find Nothing but that he is Clear with Reſpect to marriage

Abijah Newhall & Abigail Baſset appeared a second time & Declared they Continued their Intention of marriage and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing to the meeting to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Accomplish their Marriage agreeable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Jabez Breed & Benjamin Hood to attend their marriage and Report thereon to our Next Monthly meeting

This meeting having Some Diſcourſe Respecting Reparing & Rebuilding Boston meeting houſe tis the Sence of this meeting that Boston friends proceed therein & Repare as fast as may Conveniantly be and uſe their best Diſcretion therein

This meeting appoints John Southwick Daniel Purinton Benjamin Bagnall Samuel Pope Jabez Breed And Samuel Newhall to attend the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Salem

Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum Delivered this Meeting an Epiſtle from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting which was Read approved and ſigned in the meeting by the Clerk

8th - 5th mo 1760 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston Friends being met belonging to the Several weekly meetings John Southwick & Samuel Newhall not yet having Reported Conſerning Elijah Collins are ſtill Deſired to accompliſh that affair & Report [illegible] our Next Monthly Meeting

Jonathan Dean & Bethiah Southwick appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachoth who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly Meeting for their Anſwer and the meeting appoint Jeremia Hacker & Jonathan Buffum to make proper Inſpection into Jonathan Deans Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & Report to our Next Monthly Mee

This Meeting appoints Samuel Pope & Ephraim Silsbe to Joyne with Benja Bagnall to make Inquircy with Reſpect to Stephen Collins Certificate and anſw William Lagens Letter

Samuel Smith of the Monthly meeting of friends at Buckingham Delivered his Certificate to this meeting Dated ye 7th 4th mo 1760 which was Read well accepted & a few words Returned on the back of his orderly Converſation while heare & ſigned by the Clerk

---

19th = 6th mo 1760 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn Friends being preſent from Salem & for Lynn
John Southwick & Samuel Newhall Reports that Samuel Newhall has Diſcourſed Elijah Collins & that he has Given them to underſtand that he Deſires friends would trouble him or themſelves no more on his account which matter is Defered to our next monthly meeting

Jabez Bud Benja Hood Reports Virbily to this that they attended Abijah Newhalls marriage & that they ſaw but it was Carried on orderly

Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum Reports that they have made Inquiry in to Jonathan Deans Clearneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & he appears Clear to them

Jonathan Dean & Bethiah Southwick appeared a ſecond time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage with Each other & Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing to this meeting to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to accompliſh their marriage agreeable to friends Order and appoints John Southwick & Roger Darby to attend their marriage & Report thereon to the monthly meeting

Amos Osborn Delivered this meeting a Certificate from Swanzey monthly meeting of his being of an orderly Life & Converſation & in unity with them Dated ye 5 - 5th mo 1760 which was Read in this meeting and accepted by the meeting

The London printed Epiſtle Dated ye 6 mo 1759 was Read in this meeting which Contents is Recomended to all friends Notice and Observation

As also was a printed Epiſtle from penſilvenia yearly Meeting which is Recomended also

ye 10th ~ 7mo
1760

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being met for the ſeveral weekly Meetings
proceeded to Buſneſs ——

The Queries were Read in this Meeting and an anſwe
formed in wrighting which is ordered to be ſent
to the Quarterly meeting by the Repreſentives of this
meeting —— by Accounts Received from the viſiters
of the ſeveral weekly meetings Love and unity a
general way is maintained & meetings kept up ——

The matter Reſpecting Elijah Collins's Conduct in not
attending our meetings and the Anſwers he has Given
Considered & tis the Sence & Judgment of this Meeting that he is
Disowned as amember of our Society and that friend
are noways Accountable for his Condget from this time
untell he gives friends Satisfaction ——

And the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick & Danie
Darintun to Inform Elijah Collins of friends Disowning
him as amember and inform him that he has a righ
to Appeal ——

Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Southwick Isaiah Breed and
Zaccheus Collins is appointed to attend Hampton Quarter
meeting ~~next~~ and Zaccheus Collins is appointed to tranſcrib
the anſwers to the Querries & fix a Intreduction
thereto ——

This Meeting adjourned to the 21th Inſtant to Lynn
at 11 of the Clock forenoon ——

Lynn the 21th — Friends Met according to adjourn
John Southwick & Roger Darby Reports that they
attended Jonathan Deans Marriage & that it was
Accompliſhed orderly but not ſo well at the Dwelling hou
in all Respects as Could be Deſired ——

This meeting Received an Epiſtle from Salem Quarterly mee
Dated 28th 4mo 1760 which was Read in the meeting accepted & filed

The Friends appointed to Anſwer William Logans Letter
prepared one and brought it to this Meeting which
was Read approved and ſigned in and by order of
ſaid meeting by Benjamin Bagnall who is Like
wiſe Deſired to forward the ſame

A coppy of which is as followes ordered by the
meeting to be Reccorded ——

21–2 mo 1760 Eſteemed Friend (5–2) In Conſidering thy Letter
Dated ye 14th – 2 mo 1760 I thought it Neſsecary to acquaint
our monthly Meeting with the Contents thereof and accord-
:ly. Did ſo in Conſequence of which they appointed
Samuel Dope & Ephraim Silsbe to Joyne me in order
to make a full Inquirey in the affair Relating to
Stephen Collins which we Did and made the following
Report Viz. That his Certificate was Read in and
approved by the meeting and ſigned in the ſame
by Divers members and all thoſe who ſigned it out
of meeting are friends in unity who ſay they ſigned
it freely without Diſswaſion and as to thoſe words
in the Certificate of his being Clear Reſpecting Marriage
whether they were in or not when it was ſigned is Diſputed
by ſome but however upon further Enquirey therein
he is Clear of marriage Engagements Hereaway ſo farr
as we know — that it has Been our practice to
ſigne Certificats out of meeting is true but ſeeing
the Ill Conſequences ariſing therefrom Concluded never
more to ſuffur the Like amongſt us —

The above was Read approved & ſigned in & by
order of Salem Monthly meeting held at Lynn by
adjournment 21st of ye 7th mo 1760 Benja Bagnall

Conſidering the Ill Conſequences of Certificats being
ſigned by perſons out of meeting it is Concluded by
this meeting that for the future no ſuch
practice be allowed and that all Certificats
given & Received be Recorded in a book for that
purpoſe —

This Monthly meeting Concludes to take a hundred
and fifty of the Engilesh Grammers Latly
published by James and John Gough friends
in Ireland

14:8 mo At our Monthly held at Boston Friends being met
1760 Received the Epiſtle from the Last Quarterly meeting also the
minuets Sent from the yearly meeting which was Read in this
meeting and the Contents Recomended observation —

Our friend Patiance Eſtes Certificate from Falmouth month-
-ly Meeting was Read and accepted —

15th - 9th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1760 Friends being preſent for Each weekly Meeting proceeded
Salem weekly meeting Anſwered the Queries & Clear but in part

Benjamin Bagnall Samuel Hope Joseph Southwick Benjamin Bickford Jabez Breed & Samuel Newhall is appointed to attend our Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem

& Jabez Breed & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Account from this meeting to Said Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

9th - 10th mo Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
1760 Friends Met for Salem & from Lynn
this meeting Received the Account from the Quarterly meeting which was Read in the meeting being well Received & was to good Satisfaction

This Meeting is Adjourned to the Last first Day of this Inſtant to Lynn & friends to meet after the Meeting of worſhip is Over

Lynn the 26th Friends Met According to the Adjournment this Meeting Received Accounts from the viſiters of the Several weekly Meetings that the have in Some Degree viſited friends families and find Love and unity maintained in the General and have Anſwered the Queries and Clear but in part

The meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Jabez Breed & Daniel Baſset to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover

And Jabez Breed & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw an Account from this Meeting to Said Quarterly Meeting and Signe it on behalf of this meeting

---

13th - 11th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1760 Friends being met for the Several weekly meetings and No buſneſs Appeared for Record

11-12 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1760 Friends Met from Salem & for Lynn proceeded
Amos Osborn being about Removing back to freetown
Desires a few Lines from this meeting of his Converſation
while with us & of his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage
the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick & Daniel Durintun
to make proper Inſpection & Report to our Next Monthly meeting

Jacob Rowell & Anna Buxton appeared & Declared their
Intentions of marriage with Eachother
As also Did John Osborn & Mary Buxton Declare their
Intentions of marriage with Eachother who were Desired
to attend our next Monthly meeting for their anſwer
And the meeting appoints John Southwick & Daniel
Durintun to make proper Inspection into John Osborns
Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage & Report to our
Next Monthly meeting

8-1 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1761 Friends Being Met / this meeting Recived a Certificate
from the monthly meeting held at Almsbury ye 20-11 mo Last
of Jacob Rowels Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage there
& his having Conſent of parents & Relations Concerned
Amos Osborns Certificate to Swanſey monthly meeting
being preſented was Read in the meeting approved
and ordered to bee ſigned by the Clerk
John Southwick & Daniel Durintun Reports that they
have made Inquirey into John Osborns Clearneſs as
to marriage and find nothing but that he is Clear
Jacob Rowell & Anna Buxton appeared a ſecond time
and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage
& Deſired their anſwer
As also Did John Osborn & Mary Buxton and Nothing
appeared to the meeting to obstruct in Either they are left
at their Liberty to Accompliſh their marriages agreeable to the
order of friends Daniel Needham & Daniel Durintun Jr is appointed
to Attend Jacob Rowels marriage And Joseph Southwick &
Samuel Oſborn is also appointed to attend John Oſborns
marriage all which are to Report to the monthly meeting

12-2 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boſton
1761 Friends Being Met Daniel Durintun Reports that he attended Jacob
Rowels marriage and that it was Carried on Orderly
Our Friend Gerviſe Elam Delivered this meeting his Certificate from the
monthly meeting of Brighouſe in Old England Dated ye 29-8 mo 1760 which
was Read in the meeting and well Accepted
Martha Betell Certificate from Philadelphia monthly meeting Dated
29th-8 mo 1760 was Read in this Meeting and filed up

12 - 3 m^o 1761 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being met for Each weekly meeting
Joseph Southwick & Samuel Osborn Report that they
attended John Osborns marriage & saw nothing but it
was Carried on orderly
the Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Dover in the
11 m^o Last which was Read in this Meeting & filed up

Nathaniel Varny Jun Delivered a certificate to this meeting from
Dover monthly meeting of his Clearness with Respect to marriage
amongst them which was Read in the meeting & accepted
the Visiters of Each weekly meeting gives in accounts
to this meeting that they have visited friends and find
Love and unity in the General maintained and meeting
keept up though small on week Day
And have answered the Queries and Clear but in part
whereupon the meeting Desires Benjamin Bickford &
Jeremiah Hacker to Draw an Account with answers
to the Queries to the Next Quarterly meeting and have it
at our Next Monthly meeting to be approved & Signe

Nathaniel Varny and Mary Southwick appeared
and Declared their Intentions of Marriage with
Each other who were Desired to attend our Next
monthly monthey meety for their Answer

---

9 - 4 m^o 1761 Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
Friends being Met this meeting Received a few Lines from Nathaniel
Varney & Content Varney Certifing there Consents to their Son Nathan^ll
proceeding in Marriage with Mary Southwick
Nathaniel Varney & Mary Southwick appeared a second time and
Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage & Desired their
answer Nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their
Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends
And the Meeting appoints Joseph Southwick & Ebenezer Boyce
to attend their marriage & Report to our Next Monthly meeting

This meeting being senceable that several persons professing
with us have in some Degree or Measure Broke over
Some of our wholsome Rules & orders or minuets of Disiplian
therefore tis thought proper to add two persons to the Visiters of Each
weekly meeting to visit such in the Spirit of Love in order for
an amendment And the meeting appoints the friends hereafter
named Viz. Benj.^a Bickford & John Southwick for Salem Joshua Collins & Josep
Gaskill for Lynn Ebenezer Pope & Jethro Lenard for Boston & to Rep
thereon as soon as Conveney may allow
the friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting is Daniel Purinton Joshua Collins
John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Pope Ebenezer Pope & Zaccheus Collins
Benjamin Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker Delivered an account from this meeting
to the Quarterly meeting with the answers to the Queries which was
Read approved and Signed by order and on behalf of this meeting
by the Clerk

14 - 5mo Att Our Monthly Meeti[illegible] held at Boston
1761 Friends Met & Receivd the Account from Last Quarterly Meeting
which was Read in the meeting wherein they Desire that Each
monthly meeting Send Seven Dollers to Ebenezer Pope of
Boston as Soon as may be to Defray the Charge of
transcribing friends Book of Disipline

16th - 6mo Att our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
Friends Met from Salem & for Lynn Enos Pope Requested
of Salem preparative meeting that they would chuse
an Elder in his Steed which is Reffered for Consideration
to our Next Monthly meeting

The printed Epistle from the yearly meeting held at
London 1760 was Read in this meeting

9th - 7mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1761 Friends being Met for Salem & from Lynn Joseph Southwick
and Ebenezer Boyce Report that they attended Nathaniel Varne
marriage & that it was Carried on Orderly according to
their Approbation
John Alley & Sarah Basset appeared and Declared their Intentions of
marriage with Eachother who was Desired to attend our Next monthly
Meeting for their answer & the meeting appoints Pharoah Newhall
and Joseph Gaskill to make proper Inspection into John Alleys
Clearness with Respect to marriage and Report thereon to our
next monthly meeting
This meeting proportions Seven Dollers being ordered by the Last
Quarterly meeting to this monthly meeting to be Sent to Ebenezer
Pope to Defray the Charge of Transcribing friends book of Disipline
Viz two Dollers and a half to Salem weekly meeting
three Dollers to Lynn weekly meeting
And One Doller and a half to Boston weekly meeting
who are Desired to Collect the Same & Deliver them to Ebenezer
Pope as Soon as may be According to the meetings Order
Joseph Southwick is Recomended to the ministers meeting
to be Chose an Elder
Samuel Purinton acknowledges to this meeting that he has
Contrary to friends Order married and Desires they would
pass it by and have a Christian Care over him for the future
the meeting haveing taken the Same into Consideration
The Visiters of Salem weekly meeting Gave in their answer to the
Queries which is Clear, but in part — but no answers
from the Visiters of Lynn nor Boston
Jeremiah Hacker Daniel Purinton Ebenezer Boyce Joseph
Southwick Pharoah Newhall & Daniel Needham is appointed
to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Hampton
And Joseph Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker is appointed
to Draw an account to said Quarterly meeting and Signe it
in behalf of this meeting

13 – 8th mo Att our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1761 Friends Being met for Each weekly Meeting
Pharoah Newhall & Joseph Gaskill Report that they have made proper Inquiry into John Alleys Clearness Respecting marriage and find nothing but that he is Clear

John Alley and Sarah Basset appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Desired their answer nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends order & the meeting appoints Samuel Newhall & Joseph Gaskill to attend their marriage and Report thereon

---

16th – 9th mo Att Our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
1761 Friends Being met proceeded Joseph Gaskill Reports that he attended John Alleys Marriage and was at the house part of the After Noon and Deserned no Disorder

The visiters of Each weekly meeting have answered the Queries which is Clear but in part

This Meeting appoints Benja Bagnall Ebenezer Pope Zaccheus Collins Ebenezer Breed Daniel Purintun & Ebenezer Boyce to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem Next

Benjamin Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw an Account from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

---

8th – 10th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1761 Friends Being Met for Salem & from Lynn and Adjourned to the 11th Instant & friends to meet after the meeting of worship

Lynn ye 11th – 10th mo friends met for the several weekly meet
The preparitive of Salem & the Visiters of Lynn have answered the Queries & but partly Clear

This meeting Received an account from our Last Quarterly meeting wherein there is ordered three Doller to be Collected by this monthly meeting to supply the yearly meeting treasury at Newport which this Meeting proportions to Salem & Lynn weekly meetings viz one Doller & a half to Each

This Meeting appoints Benjamin Bickford Daniel Purintun John Southwick Ebenezer Pope & Zaccheus Collins to attend Dover Quarterly meeting

And Benjamin Bickford and Jeremiah Hacker is also appointed to Draw an Account to said Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

12th-11th mo
1761 At Our monthly meeting Held at Boſton Friends Being met And No Buſneſs appears for Reccord

---

10th-12th mo
1761 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lymn Friends preſent for Each weekly meeting

This meeting Received an Account from Dover Quarterly meeting with the Salutation of their Love which which was Read Accepted & filed up

Amos Durintun & Mercy Baſset appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who were Deſired to attend our Next monthly meeting for their Anſwer

The meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Benjamin Bickford to make proper Inſpection into Amos Durintuns Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and Report thereon to our next monthly meeting

---

14th-1st mo
1762 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem Friends being Met for Salem & from Lym proceeded

Jeremiah Hacker and Benjamin Bickford Reports that they have made Inquirey Respecting Amos Durintuns Clearneſs of marraige and nothing appears but that he is Clear ~~in~~ that Respect

At our friend Jeremiah Hackers Request John Southwick and Joseph Southwick is appointed to prepare a Certificet for him to have on his Intended Journy to penſilvinia

Amos Durintun And Mercy Baſset appeared a ſecond time and Declared they Renewed their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their anſwer Nothing appearing to the meeting to obſtruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreable to the order of friends

And the meeting appoints Matthew Eſtes and James Purintun to attend their marriage and Report thereon to our Next Monthly meeting

9 11th – 2d mo
1762

Att Our Monthlys Meeting held Boston
Friends being met forſ Buſneſs none appeared
for Reccorſ

9 11th – 3d mo
1762

Att Our Monthly Meeting, held at Lynn
Friends Being Met from Salem & for Lynn preceedec
John Southwic Delivered this meeting a Certificate for
Jeremiah Hacker on his Intended Journey to penſelvenia
which was Read in the meeting, approve and Signed
by order by the Clerk
Matthew Estes and James Purintun Reports that they
attended Amos Purintuns marriage and that Nothing
appeared but that it was Carried on orderly
Zepheniah Breed and Ruth Phillips appeared and
Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other
who were Deſired to attend our Next monthly Meeting
for their anſwer
and the Meeting appoints Ebenezer Breed and James
Purintun to make proper Inquirey into Zepheniah Breed
Cleurneſs with Reſpect to Marriage & Report to our
Next monthly meeting

9 8th – 4th mo
1762

Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
Friends meet Ebnezer Breed & James Purintun Reports
that they have Inquired into Zephaniah Breeds Clearneſs with
Reſpect to Marriage and find Nothing but that he is Clear
Zephaniah Breed and Ruth Phillips appeared a Second time
and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and
Deſired their anſwer Nothing appearing to the meeting to
obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accompliſh their Marria
agreable to the Order of friends and Ebenezer Breed & James
Purintun is appointed to attend there marriage and Report
thereon to our Next Monthly meeting
John Fry & Merriam Wheeler appeared and Declared their Intentio
of Marriage with Each other who was Deſired to attend our Next
monthly Meeting for their anſwer
By accounts Received from the ſeveral Praperitive meetings
this Meeting is informed that Love & unity is in a good Degree
Maintained amongst friends and Each have anſwered the
Queries and but partly Clear
Boston praperative meeting Deſires this Meeting would tak
into Conſideration the ſuffering Condition of Stephen Avery
and after Some Diſcourſe tis the Reſult of this meeting
that

That friends Do Contrebute ([illegible]) in freedom to his Neseccaty as Soon as may be and Deliver the Same to Ebenezer Pope to be applyed to the Releaf and Support of the Said Avery

Daniel Durintun Benjamin Bagnall Ebenezer Pope & Ebenezer Breed is appointed to attend our Next Quarterly meeting And Daniel Durintun Benjamin Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw an Account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting & ſigne it in behalf of this meeting Then this meeting adjourned to the 18th Inſtant and friends to meet after the after noon meeting Friends Met According to adjournment and the Account prepared for the Quarterly meeting was Read approved and ſigned in Said meeting

---

13 – 5mo At Our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1762 Friends met for Each weekly meeting

Ebenezer Breed & James Durintun Reports to this Meeting that they attended Zephaniah Breeds marriage & Saw Nothing but it was Carried on orderly

This meeting Received an Account from the Last Quarterly Meeting with the Salutation of Love which was Read in the meeting & filed up

Samuel Pope having Entered to this meeting againſt Daniel Durintun which was Read in the meeting and Contunied to our next monthly meeting In the meane time the Said Samuel Pope and Daniel Durintun are adviſed and Earneſtly Deſired in a friendly manner to accomadate the matter of Defferance and bring it to a final End between themſelves

---

17 – 6mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1762 Friends being met for Each weekly Meeting

John Fry Delivered his Certificate from Dover monthly Meeting of his being in Unity with the meeting there and that he is Clear with Respect to marriage

The matter of Defferance between Samuel Pope & Daniel Durintoun is Continued to our Next Monthly meeting and the Deſire of this meeting is that they Ammicably Settle the Defferance between them selves in the Interem

The Several weekly Meetings Called over

John Fry and Merriam wheeler appeared a ſecond time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing to the meeting to obstruct the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty to Accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends order and appoints Jonathan wheeler and Jonathan Moore to attend their marriage and Report thereon to our next monthly meeting & the

The prented Epistl(d 5m 7) from the yearly meeting held at London 1761 was Read in this meeting and the Contents is Earnestly Reccomended to all friends Observation

---

8 7mo At Our Monthly meeting Held at Salem
1762 Friends Being Met proceeded to Busness
The friends appointed to attend John Carys Marriage Reports that they attended the Same and that it was Carried on Orderly

The matter of Differance Between Samuel Pope and Daniel Durintun Not being Settled this meeting makes Chois of Benjamin Bickford Benjamin Bagnall and Thomas Blany to assist in making of it up and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting

The Several weekly Meetings Being Called upon and by accounts Received therefrom they Inform that the Queries were Read and Answered and but partly Clear But a Concern Rests upon Same for amendment

We have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Jeremiah Hacker Benjamin Bickford & Roger Darby

This Meeting appoints Benjamin Bickford and Joseph Southwick to Draw an Account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting Reccomending what is Nessecery in these minnets and Bring it to this meeting to be Signed

This meeting Adjourned to the Ninth Instant at Six of the in the afternoon at the house of Joseph Southwick

Friends Being Met according to Adjornment And the Account was Brought and Signed

12 - 8 mo Att our monthly Meeting Held at Boston
1762 Friends being met for Each weekly Meeting
Benjamin Bagnall Thomas Blany & Benjamin Brickford being Chose
by our Last monthly Meeting to assist in making up the matter
of Defferance between Samuel Pope and Daniel Purintun
Report to this meeting as follows Viz Dated Lym ye 28 - 7 mo 1762
we being appointed by the monthly meeting to use our Endeavours
for Settleing the Defference Between Samuel Pope & Daniel
Purintun and make Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
We therefore Certifie that we have met with the aforesd
mentioned friends and have used our Endeaviours which
have not had the Desired Effect so that the matter in
Defferance Remains yet unsettled
Where upon this Meeting appoints Benjamin Bagnall Thomas
Blany Joseph Southwick James Raynor & Ephraim Sillsbe
still further to Labiour with them, to accomidate their Differance
and if not to make up their Judgment & Report thereon, to
our Next monthly Meeting the Major part of them agreeing
to be a final Judgment
This Meeting Received an Account from our Last Quarterly
meeting which was Read in the meeting & kindly accepted

---

9 - 9 mo Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Lym
1762 Friends Being Met for Each weekly Meeting
The Friends appointed by our Last Monthly meeting to Accomidate
and settle the matter of Defferance between Samuel Pope and
Daniel Purintun not having Accomplished the same
are yet further Continued to finish the affair and Report
thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting
This Meeting Received Answers to the Queries from Salem & Boston
and the Queries being Read they was Clear in but part
Zaccheus Collins John Southwick Benja Brickford Ebenezer Breed
and Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend our Next Quarterly meeting
John Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw an
account from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting and signe
it by order and on behalf of this meeting

---

14 - 10 mo Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Salem
1762 Friends Being Met for Each weekly Meeting proceeded
The Friends appointed by the Monthly Meeting to settle the matter of
Defferance between Samuel Pope and Daniel Purintun Report
to this Meeting as followeth
We being appointed by the monthly Meeting as a committee to
Consider of the affair Between Samuel Pope and Daniel Purintun
Our Judgment is that said Daniel Purintun pay to said Samuel Pope
the sum of two pounds Lawfull money which shall be in full from
said Purintun

Benjamin Bagnall
Ephraim Sillsbe
James Raymer
Joseph Southwick

This Meeting Received an Account from the Quarterly meetin
at Salem Last with the Salulations of their Love
Also Deſiring that the Queries may be anſwered more full and
Clear for the future
The anſwer to the Queries was Received but from Lym only

Benjamin Bickford Daniel Purintun Jur Daniel Needham
Jeremiah Hacker and Ebenezer Hope is appointed to attend
the Quarterly-meeting to be held at Dover in the Next month
Jeremiah Hacker & Joseph Southwick is appointed to Draw
an Account from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting in order
to be Approved and Signed at the Adjournment
this meeting is adjourned to the Last first Day of this Instan
and friends to meet after the after noon meeting
the 31th 10mo friends met According to Adjournment and
Received an Account from this Meeting to the Quarterly
meeting which was Read Approved and Signed in the
meeting by the Clerk

11th – 11th mo 1762 – At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & No Buſneſs Appeared for Record
& No friend from Salem Nor Lym preparitive Meetings

9th – 12th mo 1762 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
Friends being Met for Each weekly meeting proceed
Nathaniel Varney Jur Deſires a Certificate from this
meeting of his Life and Converſation to Dover monthl
meeting Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw
a Certificate Accordingly and have it at our Next
Monthly Meeting in order to be approved & Signed
James Purintun and Matthew Eſtes is appointed
Viſiters for Lym weekly meeting

13th – 1st mo 1763 At our monthly meeting held at Salem
Friends being met for Buſneſs and only John Southwick
being preſent as a Repreſentative
this meeting adjourns untill the next first Day after
the afternoon meeting
The 16th 1st mo 1763 Friends Met According to Adjourn
John Southwick preſented Nathaniel Varneys
Certificate to this Meeting with a verbal Report
that Jeremiah Hacker with himſelf has made
the Neſecary Inquirey into his Life & Converſation
which was Orderly which Certificate was
Read in the Meeting Approved and Signed
According by the Clerk

10-2d Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1763 Friends being Met for Lynn & Boston weekly Meeting
And No Busness Appears from Either preparitave meeting
for Record

30-3mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1763 Friends being Met for Each preparitive meeting proced
This meeting Received the Account from the Quarterly Meeting
held at Dover in the 11mo Last which was Read in
the meeting and filed

4th 4th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held Salem
1763 Friends being Met for Each preparitive Meeting
This Meeting Received accounts from the several
preparative meetings Informing that Love & unity
is in the General Maintained and where it has bee
Otherways they are in Labiour for an Amendment
also with the Answers to the Queries which is Clear
in part and as they are answered but partly Clear
tis the Desire of the meeting that all friends Labiou
that the omissions may be amended for the future
This Meeting Appoints Joseph Southwick Benjamin Bag
Robert Pope Ebenezer Pope & James Purintun
to Attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem next
and Joseph Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker is appoin
to Draw an Account from this meeting to the Quarterly Meetin
and signe it in behalf of this Meeting

12-5mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1763 Friends being met for Lynn & boston preparative meeting
& No busness appears for Record

16-6mo Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
1763 Friends being Met from Salem & for Lynne preparative
meetings This meeting Received an Epistle from the Quarterly
meeting held at Salem in the 4 m Last with the Salutation
of their Love which was Read in this meeting & well accep
Salem preparative meeting Only gave in the Answer to the
Queries which was Clear but in part
The printed Epistle from London yearly meeting dated 6mo 176
Was Read to good satisfaction & the Contents is Recommended to a
friends observation
Jeremiah Hacker Daniel Purintun Jur Benjn Bickford Ebenezer Bree
& Zacheus Collins is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to b
held at hampton next
John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to Draw an Accou
from this meeting to the said Quarterly meeting & signe in behalf of this Mee

14-7mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held At Salem
1763 Friends present for Salem & Lynn & No Busness Appear
for Record

11th – 8th mo At Our Monthly Meeting Held At Boston
1763 Friends preſent for Each prepaitive meeting
Boston only has Anſwered the Queries
This meeting Received an Epiſtle from hampton
Quarterly meeting Deſireing friends to Anſwer the Quries
more Clear for the future with an Account of their
Viſiting friends families which was Read in this meeting
and filed up

8th – 9th mo At Our Monthly meeting held At Lynn
1763 Friends Preſent for Each preparitive meeting & proceeded
to Buſineſs Salem & Lynn preparitive meetings Give in
their Anſwers to the Queries which was Read in this meeting
together with that that was Received from Boston Last monthly meeting
which are not alltogather Clear for which this Meeting Deſires
all friends may be under a care & Concern that the Ommiſsons
may be Amended for time to Come
This Meeting Appoint James Purintun Benja Bagnall Samuel Newhall
Ebenezer Pope John Southwick & Joseph Southwick to Attend
our Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem
And Zacchaus Collins & James Purintun is appointed to Draw
an account from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting and
Signe in on behalf of this meeting

---

13 – 10 mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1763 Friends being Met for Each preparitive meeting proceeded
to Buſineſs Salem only has anſwered the Queries which is but partly clear
tis the Deſire of this meeting that the Ommiſsons may be amended for
the future This meeting Received an account from Last Quarterly
meeting with the Salutation of their Love which was Read in the
meeting and well accepted
Samuel Pope & Daniel Purinton has made up the matter of
Difference between them which is acceptable to this Meeting
Daniel Southwick & Elizabeth Buffum appeared and Declared their
Intention of marriage with Each other who was Deſired to attend our
Next Monthly Meeting for their anſwer And Joseph Southwick and
Ebenezer Boyce is appointed to make proper Inspection into
Daniel Southwicks Clearness with Respect to marriage & Report to our
Next Monthly meeting Benja Bickford Daniel Needham Jaber Breed Joseph
Southwick Joseph Gaskill & Jeharloah Newhall is appointed to attend our Next
Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover
Our friend Patience Brayton Certificate from Swanſey monthly meeting
Dated 5th – 9th mo Last was Read in this meeting & well accepted
Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw
an account from this Meeting to the Quarterly meeting and
Signe it in Behalf of this meeting

10th - 11th m° Att our Monthly (Meeting) held at Boston
1763 Friends being Met for buſineſs Joseph Southwick and
Ebenezer Boyce reported to this meeting that they find
nothing but that Daniel Southwick is Clear

Daniell Southwick and Elisabeth Buffum appeared
a second time & Declared their Intentions of Marriage
With Eachother & Deſired an Anſwer the Meeting finding
Nothing against their proceedings Left them at their
Liberty to Accomplish their Marriage agreeable to the
Order of friends And appoint Benjamin Bickford
And Jonathan Buffum to attend said marriage & report
thereon to our Next Monthly Meeting

Edward Tillet Emmit having Removed from this Meeting to
providence has sent to this Meeting Desireing a Certificate
this Meeting appoints Jethro Linnard & Ebenezer Pope to make
Inquirey into his Conduct & Removal & to Draw a Certificate
accordingly & preſent to our Next Monthly Meeting

8th - 12th m° Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1763 Friends being present for Each preparitive Meeting
Benjª Bickford & Jonathan Buffum Reports to this Meeting that
they attended Daniel Southwick marriage with Elisabeth Buffum
and to their Observation nothing Appeared Disorderly
Jethro Linnard & Ebenezer Pope Reports that agreeable to
the appointment of our Last Monthly Meeting we have made
Enquirey Conserning Edward Tillet Emmit and have Drawn a
Certificate accordingly which was Read in This Meeting
approved & Signed by order of the meeting by Zaccheus Collins Clerk

Ebenezer Varney & Lydia Twist appeared and Declared their
Intentions of marriage with Eachother

Also William Northy & Rebecca Collins appeared and Declared
their Intentions of marriage with Eachother
which was Desired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for their
Anſwers this meeting appoints Daniel Needham
And Jonathan Buffum to make proper Inſpection into
William Northys Clearneſs with Respect to Marriage and
Report thereon to our Next Monthly meeting

The Account from our Last Monthly was Received Read in
the Meeting & well Accepted

John Smith & Daniel Smith Desire Certificates from
this meeting to Nantucket Monthly meeting

The Meeting appoints Benjamin Bickford Jeremiah Hacker
and Jonathan Buffum to make proper Enquirey into
Each of their Converſations and Report thereon
to our Next Monthly Meeting and prepare Certificates
accordingly & preſent them to the Meeting to be
approved

12th—5th mo 1764 Att Our (1760)nthly meeting held at Salem Friends Being met for Salem & Lynn proceed

This meeting Received a Certificate from Dover friends Signed by Order of their monthly meeting that Ebenezer Varney is Clear amongst them with Respect to marriage

Daniel Needham & Jonathan Buffum Reports that they have made proper Inquirey into William Northeys Clearness Respecting marriage and find Nothing but he may procee

Ebenezer Varney and Lydia Twist appeared a Second time and Declared their Intentions of marriage & Desires their Answer Nothing appearing to this meeting to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to friends Order and appoints Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintun Jur to attend their marriage and Report thereon

Also William Northey & Rebecca Collins appeared a Second time and Declared they Continued their Intention of marriage and Desired their answer and nothing appearin to the Meeting to Obstruct ~~the meeting~~ Leaves them at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the Order of friends and appoints James Purintun and Joseph Gaskill to attend their marriage and Report theriof on

Benjamin Bickford and ~~Jonathan~~ Buffum Reports that they have made Inquirey Conserning John and Daniel Smiths and find nothing to hender have prepared a Certificate which is that they are of Orderly Conversations attended meetings and in unity Settled their outward affairs and Clear Respecting marriage and presented their Certificate which was Read in this Meeting approved & Signed by the Clerk

Mary Southwicks Certificate from the Womens meeting here to Dover Monthly Meeting was presented to this meeting for approbation which was Read in the Meeting approved and Signed by the Clerk

Our Friend John Sleeper Delivered his Certificate from Burlintown Dated 3—10 mo 1763 which was Read in the meeting & well accepted

9th - 2mo
1764 All our Monthly Meeting held at Boſton Friends Met and No Buſneſs appears for Record

8th - 3mo
1764 All our monthly Meeting held at Lynn
Friends being Met proceeded
James Purinton and Joseph Gaſkill Reports that they attended William Northeys marriage and Nothing appeared to them but that it was Carried on orderly

Abner Chaſe & Rebeca Newhall appeared & Declared their Intentions of marriage with each other who was Deſired to attend our Next Monthly meeting for their anſwer And the Meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Ebenezer Boyce to make proper Inſpection into Abner Chaſe Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriages and Report to our Next Monthly meeting

At the Deſire of the Monthly meeting of Nantucket Benjamin Bagnall & Ebenezer Pope is appointed to make Inquirey Reſpecting the Life & Converſion of William Pinſhon who Reſided in Boſton & prepare an account accordingly & Lay it before our Next Monthly meeting for their approbation

12th - 4th mo
1764 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several Preparitive meetings Called on and John Southwick & Joseph Southwick preſent by appointment for Salem Matthew Estes Joseph Gaſkell & James Purintun for Lynn No friend preſent by appointment for Boſton

Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintun Jur Reports to this Meeting that they according to appointment attended Ebenezer Varneys Marriage and found Nothing but that it was verrey orderly Carried on

Jeremiah Hacker and Ebenezer Boyce Reports that According to appointment they have made Inquirey Reſpecting Abner Chaſe Clearneſs of marriage and Nothing appears but that he is Clear

Abner Chaſe and Rebecca Newhall appeared a ſecond time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired [illegible] anſwer Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obſtruct they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their Marriage agreeable to friends Order

Joseph Gaskill & James Purintun is appointed to attend Abner Chaſe Marriage and Report thereon to the Monthly Meeting

turn over The

The Queries was Read And Answered by Salem and Lynn preparative Meetings and but partly Clear

Benjamin Bickford John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is Desired to Draw Certificats from this Meeting for our friends Richard Titas and John Sleeper who has Lately Visited us And have them at Our Next Monthly meeting for Approbation

Joseph Southwick John Southwick Samuel Pope Zacheus Collins & James Durintun is appointed to attend Our Next Quarterly meeting to held at Salem

Jeremiah Hacker & Joseph Southwick is appointed to Draw An account from this Meeting to the Quarterly Meeting Reccomending whats Nesseary and Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

Tis Agreed by this Meeting (as the Smallpox is prevalent in Boston,) that Our Next Monthly meeting be held at Lynn

---

10th - 5th mo
1764

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
The several preparative Meetings Called on
John Southwick & Joseph Southwick for Salem James Durintun & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn, No friend from boston by Appointment
James Durintun & Joseph Gaskill Reports that they attended Abner Chase's marriage & nothing appeared to them but it was Carried on orderly
Benjamin Bickford John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker presented to this meeting Certificats for our friends Richard Titas and John Sleeper which was Read approved & signed by the Clerk
The account from Our Last Quarterly meeting with the Salutation of Love was Receive Read in this meeting & well accepted

---

14th - 6th mo
1764

At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
The Several preparative meetings Called on
Daniel Durintun & Roger Darby present for Salem
No friends present by appointment for Lynn or Boston
Salem Only has Answered the Queries and but partly Clear and Lynn && Boston preparative meetings are Desired to be more Carfull to answer the Queries for time to Come
James Durintun, Daniel Durintun Joseph Gaskill and Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next to be held at Hampton
and James Durintun & Zacheus Collins is appointed to Draw An account from this Meeting to Said Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

The printed Epistle from the yearly meeting held at London in the 5th month 1763 was Read in this meeting and all friends are Desired to Observe the Cautions and advice there in Containe

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
12th - 7th mo 1764 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick & Benjamin Bickford present for Salem
Jaber Breed & Samuel Newhall present for Lynn
No friend present by appointment for Boston
Our Esteemed friend Robert Willis Delivered his Certificate
to this Meeting from the Monthly meeting held at woodbridge
in New Jersey Dated the 16-5 mo 1764 which was Read
and well accepted
This Meeting Received the account from our Last
Quarterly meeting which was Read in the meeting
and kindly Received

9th - 8th mo 1764 Att Our Monthly meeting held at Boston
The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick present for Salem
Abijah Newhall present for Lynn
No Business from Boston nor no written Account

13th - 9th mo 1764 Att Our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
The Several Preparitive meetings Called on
present John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem
Jaber Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No friend present from Boston
Salem & Lynn preparative meetings Answered the Queries
Which is but partly Clear
John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Jaber Breed
& Samuel Newhall is appointed to atten the Quarterly
meeting next to be held at Salem
James Purintun & Matthew Estes is appointed to Draw
an Account from this meeting to the Said Quarterly Meeting
And Signe it in Behalf of this meeting

11th - 10th mo 1764 All our Quarterly meeting held at Salem
The Several preparitive meetings Called on John Southwick
and Joseph Southwick present for Salem James Purintun and
Samuel Silsbe present for Lynn No friend present from Boston
The Account from our Last Quarterly meeting held at Salem was
Read in this Meeting and filed up
The Queries was Read in this Meeting & answered by the Several
preparitive meetings which was but partly Clear
Josiah Southwick Delivered this his Certificate from Hampton
monthly meeting held at almsbury ye 19-7 mo 1764 which was Read in
this meeting and well Accepted
John Southwick Joseph Southwick James Purintun & Isaiah
Breed is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to be
held at Dover
& John Southwick Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to
Draw an Account from this Meeting to Said Quarterly meeting & Signe
it in Behalf of this meeting

8th – 11th mo
1764 –

Att Our Mo(nthly) meeting Held at Boston
This Meeting Received account from the Several preparitive Meetings but No Busness for Record
No friend by appointment from Salem nor Boston for Lynn Abijah Newhall

---

13 – 12th mo
1764

Att Our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
The Several prepaitive meetings, Called on
Benjamin Bickford and Jeremiah Hacker present for Salem. Samuel Silsbee present for Lynn
No friend present for Boston
James Phillips Desires afew Lines by way of Certific from this Meeting to Dover Monthly meeting of his Conversation and Clearness with Respect to Marriage
Joseph Gaskill and Abijah Newhall is appointed to Make proper Inspection thereon & Report to this Meeting on the Adjournment
The Account from Last Quarterly Meeting held at Dover was Read in this Meeting & well Received
Then the meeting Adjourned to Next third Day the 18th Instant
The 18th 12th mo Friends Met According to Adjournment
Joseph Gaskill and Abijah Newhall Reports to this meeting that they have made proper Inquirey into James Phillips Conversation and Clearness Respecting marriage and Nothing appears but he is of an Orderly Conversation and Clear of any Intanglments Respecting Marriage
Whereupon the Meeting gave him a Certificate accordingly Signed by the Clerk

---

10th – 1st mo
1765

Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several Preparitive Meetings, Called on
Daniel Purintun & Joseph [illegible] present by appointment for Salem
Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins for Lynn
No account nor any friend present from Boston

14th - 2d mo Att our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1765 The Several Preparitive meetings Called on
Present by appointment Joseph Southwick for Salem
Abijah Newhall for Lynn no friend appointed for Boston
Jeremiah Hacker & Anna Southwick appeared & Declared
their Intentions of marriage with Eachother
Likewise Did Robert Buffum Jur & Rachel Sillsbe
which was Desired to attend to attend our Next Monthly
meeting for their answer
And the meeting appoints Jonathan Buffum and
and Enos Pope Jur to make proper Inspection
into Jeremiah Hackers Clearness with Respect
to Marriage and Report to our Next Monthly Meeting
and Benjamin Bickford & Daniel Purintun to Inspect
in to Robert Buffums Clearness also & Report Likewise

---

14 - 3 mo Att our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
1765 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Benjamin Bickford and John Southwick present
for Salem Samuel Newhall & James Purintun for Lynn
No friend present for Boston
Jonathan Buffam & Enos Pope Reports that they
find nothing but Jeremiah Hacker is clear
Respecting Marriage
also Benjn Bickford & Daniel Purinton Reports that
they find nothing but that Robert Buffum Jur
is Clear Respecting Marriage
Jeremiah Hacker and Anna Southwick also
Robert Buffum Jur and Rachel Sillsbe appeared
a Second time & Declared that they Continued their
Intentions of Marriage & Desired their Answer
Nothing appering to obstruct in Either of them
they Severly are Left at their Liberty to
accomplish their marriage agreeable to friends Order
John Southwick & Joseph Buffum is appointed to
attend Jeremiah Hackers marriage & Report
and Ebenezer Pope and John Phillips is appointed
to attend Robert Buffums marriage also to Report
Ebenezer Hawke and Rebecca Alley appeared
and Declared their Intentions of marriage
with Eachother
James Purintun and Isaiah Breed is appointed
to make proper In Spection into Ebenezer

Ebenezer Hawkes Clearness with Respect to Marriage
and Report to our Next monthly meeting
Richard Breed Desires a Certificate from this
meeting to Hampton monthly meeting of his
Conversation & Clearness with Respect to Marriage
Zacheus Collins and James Durintan is appointed
to make proper Inspection and prepre a Certifica
Accordingly to be approved by our Next monthly
meeting

---

ye 11th of 4th mo 1765 Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several preparatives meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick & Benjamin Bickford present for Salem
James Durintun & Abijah New hall for Lynn
Samuel Pope & Ebenezer Pope for Boston
John Southwick & Joseph Buffum Reports
that they attended Jeremiah Hackers marriage
and Nothing appeared to the Contarrey but that
it was Carried on According to the Good order of friend
John Phillips & Ebenezer Pope Reports that they atten
Robert Buffams marriage & Saw Nothing but that it wa
Carried on Decently and in Good order agreeable t
the Rules of the Society
James Durintan & Isaiah Breed Reports that they ha
made Inspection into Ebenezer Hawkes Clearness with
Respect to marrage and find Nothing but that he
is Clear & heath Consent of parants & Relations Concerne
Ebenezer Hawkes & Rebecca Alley appeared a second
time & Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriag
And Desired their Answer and Nothing appearing to
obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Accomplish
their Marriage agreeable to the order of friends
Zacheus Collins & James Durintun Reports that they
have made proper Inquirey Respecting Richard Breeds
Clearness Relation to Marrage and find nothing but
that he is Clear and of an orderly Conversation an
prepared a Certificate accordingly for him to hampto
monthly meeting which was Read in the meeting app
and Signed by the Clerk
The Queries was Read in this meeting and Answers
from the Several preparitive meetings was Received
which was but partly Clear and that Love & unity
was in Some Good Degree maintained
John Frys Certificate from Dover monthly meeting
was

Was Read in this meeting and well Received
James Purintun and Abijah Hawks is Appointed
to attend Ebenezer Hawkes marriage & Report thereon
Benjamin Bickford Samuel Pope Ebenezer Pope John
Southwick James Purintun & Zaccheus Collins is
appointed to attend Our Next Quarterly meeting to be
held at Salem
Jeremiah Hacker John Southwick and Benjamin
Bickford is appointed to Draw an account from this
meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in
behalfe of this Meeting

9th 5th mo At Our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1765 The Several preparative meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick present for Salem
No friend present by appointment for Lynn
Benja Bagnall & Ebnezer Pope present for Boston
James Purintun & Abijah Newhall according to Appointment
Reports that they attended Ebenezer Hawkes marriage
and nothing appeared but that it was carried
on orderly
The Account from Our Last Quarterly meeting
was Read in this meeting and Accepted

20th 6th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1765 The Several Preparative meetings called on
Benja Bickford and Jeremiah Hacker present
for Salem Jabez Breed & Samll Newhall present for Lynn
No friend present for Boston
Isaac Osborn Desiers a Certificate of his Life & Conversation
and Clearness of marriage from this meeting to friends at Oblong
Likewise Did Nathanial Hawkes to the Monthly meeting at Falmouth
Roger Darby & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to make proper Inspection
into Isaac Osborns Conversation and Clearness Relating to marriage
and Report to our next monthly Meeting
James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill is appointed to make proper
Inspection into Nathanniel Hawkes conversation & Clearness
with Relation to marriage prepare a certificate and Report
to our next monthly meeting Likewise
The printed Epistle from yearly meeting Dated the
sixth month 1764 was Read in this meeting and the
Contents is Earnestly Reccomended to all friends notice &
observation

11th – 7th mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1765 The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
John Southwick & Joseph Southwick present for Salem
Abijah Newhall Joseph Gaskill & James Purintun for Lym
Benjamin Bagnall & James Raymer for Boston
Roger Darby & Jeremiah Hacker Reports that they
have mad Inquirey Respecting Isaac Osborns Condu
and Clearness with Respect to marriage and find
nothing but that he is Clear and prepared a
Certificate accordingly which was Read in the Meetin
Approved and Signed by the Clerk

James Purintun and Joseph Gaskill Reports that the
have made Inquirey into Nathaniel Hawkes Life &
Conversation and find nothing but he is of a sober
Conversation and presented a Certificate which was
which was accordingly also that nothing appeard
but that he was Clear of any Intanglements in
Relation to marriage which was Read in this
meeting Approved and Signed by the Clerk

Salem & Lyne answered the Queries which bein
~~but partly Clear this meeting Desires friends may~~
be more Clear for the futer & Boston Deffers us
to their Last answer

Edward Tillet Emmet Certificate from the monthly mee
at Smithfield was Read in this meeting and Accepted

James Purintun Jeremiah Hacker Benjamin Bickfo
Abijah Newhall John Southwick and Joseph South
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting to b
held at Hampton this Instant

Zaccheus Collins and James Purintun is Appoi
to Draw an account from this meeting to said
Quarterly meeting Recomending whats nessecary

8th – 8th mo At our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
1765 The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick present for Salem by appointm
Abijah Newhall & Zaccheus Collins for Lym
Ephraim Sillsbe & Edward Tillet Emmet
for Boston

And No Busness appears for Recor

12 – 9th mo At Our monthly Meeting held at Lynn &c
1765 The Several preparitive meetings Called one
John Southwick & Daniel Needham ; present by
appointment for Salem
Samuel Sillsbe Joseph Gaſkill and James Purinton
for Lynn
And Ebenezer Pope for Boston

This Meeting Received an Epiſtle from
Our Last Querterly Meeting held at Hampton
with the Salution of their Love
also Sundry good Cuations and Advice which
was Well Received

Henery Buxton And Elenor Osborn
appeared And Declared their Intentions of
Marriage with Eachother who were
Deſired to attend Our Next Monthly meeting
for their Anſwer

And Joseph Southwick & Jacob Osborn is Appointed
to Make proper Inſpection into Henry Buxtons
Clearneſs with Respect to marriage to Marriage
and Report to our Next monthly meeting

The Queries was Read in this meeting and
Anſwers Received from the Several preparitive
meetings which was but partly Clear

Benjamin Bickford John Southwick Jabez Breed
James Purinton Ebenezer Pope & Edward Tillet Gurnet
is Appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting
to be held at Salem

And James Purinton and Zaccheus Collins
is appointed to Draw an account from this meeting
to the Quarterly meeting Recomending what is
Neceſsary and Signe it on behalf of this
meeting

Turn to page 167

3: att. to be A true and Exact account of all Marridges that
haue been Solemnized in our Said meeting att Salem
begining att this paidge and So one to the 192 paidge

Samuell Gaskill Sen^{r} and Prouided Southwick ware married
the 30th day of y^{e} 10th m^{o} 1662

Jossiath Southwick Sen^{r} and Mary Boyce ware married the
13 day of the 10th m^{o} 1653

Daniell Southwick Sen^{r} and Ester Boyce ware married the

Thomas Maule and Naomy Linzey ware married the 22 day
of the 5th m^{o} 1670

John Blethen and Jane Lemarcom a Jarzey maid ware
married the 10th day of y^{e} 3^{m} m^{o} Called May 1676

The Prosedings of George Cornell & Philadelphia Estes in Marriag as below

At our Monthly men & woomens meetings at the hous of Matthew Estes in Salem 20th of ye 12th: 1697/6 - - - -

George Cornell of Rhodisland son of Thomas & Susanna Cornell & Philadelphia Estes of Salem daughter of Matthew & Philadelphia Estes of sd Salem in the County of Essex in New England: Thay Both a Pearing at thes meetings both decleared thear intention of Marriage to Each other if God permitt & decleared thear willingnes to waite tel the next monthly meeting of Busnes - - - - - - - - - - -

Then Prouided Gaskell & Hannah Sebley sist: to inquier of her Clear nes from all other men & he to haue a Certificat from friends meeting at Rhodisland & Bring thear onswe to the next monthly meeting of Busnes - - -

pi of a note wret by the town Clark & sett upon thear meeting hous doo

This to giue notis of an intended marriag be twene George Cornell of Rhodisland & Philadelphia Estes of Salem - dated at Salem februory the twentyeth 1697/6 - - -

John Croad town Clarke

(Copia)

This may Certify whome it may Conserne that George Cornell of Rhodisland in Portsmouth & Philadelphia Estes of Salem was Lawfuly Publiched in sd towne of Salem - -
attest John Croad Town Clark for Salem -

At our monthly men & woomens meeting at the hous of Matthew Estes in Salem 19th of ye 1st: 1697/6 - - -

The a boue sd: George Cornell & Philadelphia Estes Both apeared at both our ~~sd~~ meetings & Each decleoring thear intention of marriag to Each other. the second time - -

Then his Certificat from Rhodisland was Read & of his Mothers Consent & of Rhodisland Publiching & ye Rest answered

(Copia) This may Certifie friends whome it may be consarned that George Cornell by his ffather Thomas Cornell apeared at our Monthly meens meeting & desired a Certificate of his of his Cleare nes from being in tangled with aney as to Marriag inquirie hath beene made & nothing apeareth to the Contrearey But that he is Cleare from being aneywais entangled heare in thes Parts By friends of our Monthly meens meeting in Rhodisland 11 of ye 12: 1697/6 is sertiffied by me

Tho: Rodman

(Copia)

This may Certifye al Parsons ~~to~~ whome it may Concerne that I Susanna Cornell do giue my free Consent that my son George Cornell may Marry with Philadelphia Estes

Susanna Cornell

Now all things being found Clear thay haue Liberty to take Each other be fore soficent witnesen not Les Then twelue

This to signify the truth to all People to whome it may Conuerne

That George Cornell of Portsmouth on Rhodisland & Philadelphia Estes of Salem in new England thay having Intention of Marriag According to the ordinance of God & his joyning did Decleare at two seurall meen & woomens monthely meetings at Salem: thear in tention of Marria to Each other & Inquirey Being made of thear Clearnes He from all other woomen: as apeareth by a Certificat from the mans Meeting at Rhod island. her Clearnes from al other men a Peareth by inquirey of two woome Chosen by fore said meeting. So all Things being Clear A meeting of the People of God was apoynted at the House of Matthew Estes in Salem in ye County of Essex In new England on the nintenth day of the first month one thusand six hundred ninty fiue six 19th of 1m: 1695/6 He the said George Cornell & Philadelphia Estes did then & Thear Apeare at & be fore a Publique assembly as a fore said: & according to the good Example Left vpon Record by the Holy men of God in the Scripturs of Truth and Then & thear He the said George Cornell did take the said Philadelphia Estes By the Right hand and Spake as followeth: In the Presenc of God & you his People I Take this my friend Philadelphia Estes to be My wife Promasing to be a faithfull & Louing husband as God shall in able me tel death shall seporat vs: & then & Thear she the said Philadelphia Spake as followeth in the Presenc of God & you his People I Take this my frien George Cornell to be my Husband Promasing to be a faithfull & Louing wife as God shall in able me tel Death shall seporat vs: & Thay Both setting thear hands o it & wee are witneses vnto the seam whos names are heare vnti subscribed — Witneses —

George Cornell
Philadelphia Estes now Cornel

Matthew Estes
Thomas Cornell
Richard Estes
Thomas Maule
Joshua Buffum
Thomas Farrar
Daniel Southwick
Samuel Collins
John Blethen
Samuel Gaskil
Moses Burril
Edward Goskell

Colleb Buffum
Antony Nedam
Joseph Richards
Joseph Greffen
Thomas Greaues
George Smith
Joseph Southwick
william Basset
matthew woodwell
Josiah Goskel
Henry Thresher
John Collins
Nathaniel Hood

Philadelphia Estes
Elizabeth Estes
Prouided Goskel sen:
Rebekah Collins
Mary Cudworth
Sarah Storn
Damaris Buffum
Damiris Ruck
Hannah Sibly
Elizabeth Derby
Prouided Goskel jun:
Tomey Downing
Hannah Smith

Elizobeth ffarro
Sarah Basset
Hannah Goske
Ester Boyce
Mary Southwick
Jean Blethen
Hannah Rogers
Marget Maule
Hannah Southa
Darcas Burrill
Abigal Rogers

(Coppia) this may Certifie al Parsons whome it may Consarne yt: George Corne of Rhod island in Portsmouth & Philadelphia Estes of Salem was Lawfully Publi in said Towne of Portsmouth — Giles Slocumb justis of Peace

(166)

The proseedings of Thomas Hanson of dover in piscataquay, and margaret maule of salem ~~[illegible]~~ in province of the masathusets in new england, in their marriage as followeth

At a monthly meeting in linn appointed by the people of god in derision called quakers, the which meeting is for the worship of god and business tending to the good order of the gospill of god and our lord Jesus Christ, then and there at said meeting in the presence of god and his people, said hanson and margaret maule declared their intention of marriage to each other, then the said meeting appointed Nathaniel gaskil and sarah [illegible] to make diligent Inquiry of said margaret maule being clear from all other men and that he the said hanson to produce a certificat from the said meeting of friends at dover of his being clear from all other women —

the which as aforesaid appearing clear to the next monthly meeting of friends held at linn in the house of samuel Colins upon the 9 day of the 8 month 1701. the said meeting gave their consent that then and there in the presence of god and his people Thomas hanson and margaret maule might proceed to marriage with each other, the which marriage was then and there before said meeting in the presence of god and his people, here under written, performed according to the good order of the gospill as followeth Thomas hanson and margaret maule took each other by the hand, and he said hanson desired the said meeting to take notice that he did take margaret maule to be his wife, and did promise to be a loving and faithfull husband unto her, untill death did separate them, and then shee the said margaret maule desired friends to take notice that shee did take Thomas hanson to be her husband, and did promise to be a loving and faithfull ~~[illegible]~~ wife unto him till death separated them and before said marriage they was both published upon the town meeting house in salem

Thomas hanson and
margaret maule, now
margaret hanson

Thomas maule
Thomas hanson
Richard Estis
samuel gaskil Jun
samuel Colings
samuel osborn
walter phillips Jun
Robert buffum
Joseph richards
samuel [illegible]
nathaniel wood
[illegible] buffum Jun
John osborn
lawrence southwick
Richard Estis Jun

Naomy maule
mary hanson
philadelphia Estis
provided gaskil
elizebeth Estis
Rebekah Colings
[illegible] gaskil
[illegible] wife
mary [illegible]
mary [illegible]
sarah [illegible]
elizebeth [illegible]
patience [illegible]
hannah smith
sarah southwick

10th – 10th mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1765 The Several preparetive meetings Called on
present by appointment Joseph Southwick & John
Southwick for Salem No Friend by appointment
from Lynn Nor from Boston
Jacob Osborn & Joseph Southwick Reports that they
have made Inquyery into Henry Buxtons Clearness Respecti
marrige and find nothing but he is Clear
Henry Buxton and Elenor Osborn appeared a Second
time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of
Marriage and Desired their Answer and nothing appearin
to Obstruct they are left at their Liberty to accomplish
their marriage agreeable to the order of friends
And the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick and
John Southwick to attend their marriage and Report
thereon to our next monthly meeting
This meeting Received the Account from Last
Quarterly meeting which was Read in the Meeting
And well accepted
Salem and Lynn preparitive meetings Answered
the Queries which is but partly Clear
Jeremiah Hacker John Southwick Zaccheus Collin
and Abijah Newhall is appointed to attend our
Quarterly meeting to held at Dover next
Jeremiah Hacker and John Southwick is appointe
to Draw an account from this meeting to Said
Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of
this meeting

14th – 11th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting Held at Boston
1765 Friends Met No friends By appointment from
Salem Nor Lynn – Benjamin Bagnall an
Samuel Pope for Boston there appears No
Business for Record – No account from Lyn
Abner Davies a young man who Came from
Pensilvania into these parts for his health not
not being able to attend this meeting on acco
of his weak State of health Sent his Certificate
from the monthly meeting in willmington in Newcastle Count
On Delaware Dated 11 – 9 mo 1765 unto this Meetin
which was Read and approved and ordered to
filed up with the meeting papers

12th - 12th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1765 - The Several preparitive meetings Called on
John Southwick and Benjamin Bickford preſent
for Salem - Jabez Breed & Samuel Newhall for
Lynn - No friend preſent for Boston
John Southwick Gives A virbel Account to this
meeting that Henry Buxtons Marriage was Carried
on Orderly

9th - 1th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1766 The Several Preparitive meetings Called on
Josiah Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker preſent for Salem
Zaccheus Collins & Abijah Newhall preſent for Lynn
No friend preſent from Boston
No buſneſs appears for Reccord

13th - 2 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1766 The Several Preparitives Meetings Called on
No friend preſent for Salem by appointment
Zaccheus Collins preſent for Lynn
Robert Hope & James Raymer for Boston
No Buſneſs appears for Reccord

13th - 3 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1766 the Several Preparitive meetings Called on
Jeremiah Hacker preſent for Salem
Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No friend preſent from Boston
Amos Breed Jur and Ruth Eſtes Appeared and
Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each
Other who were Deſired to attend our Next monthly
meeting for their Anſwer And the meeting appoint
Joseph Gaskill and James Darintun to make proper
Inſpection into Amos Breeds Clearneſs Respecting
Marriage & Report to our Next monthly meeting

10th - 4th mo Att our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1766 The Several preparitive meetings meetings Called on
The Repreſentives preſent are John Southwick Jur
and Daniel Needham for Salem
Jabez Breed Abijah Newhall & James Darintun for Lynn
No friend preſent for Boston but Sent an Account with
Anſwers to the Queries
Joseph Gaskill and James Darintun Reports that they
that they have made Inquirey into Amos Breeds Clearneſs
with Respect to marridge, and find nothing but that
he is Clear

Amos

Amos Breed Jr and Ruth Estes Appeared a second time
and Declared they Continued their Intentions of Marriag
and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing Appearing to the Meetin
to Obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Accompliſh
their Marriage Agreeable to the Order of friends —
and the Meeting Appoints James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill
to attend their marriage and Report thereon to the Month
Meeting — Samuel Collins Deſires a few Lines from
this meeting to Hampton monthly meeting of his Converſatio
and Clearneſs with Respect to marriage —
James Purintun & Abijah Newhall is appointed to make
proper Inſpection into his Converſation and Clearneſs and Repor
to our Next Monthly Meeting and prepar a Certificate Accordingly

The Queries was Read in this meeting and the Anſwers from the
Several preparitive meetings Some was to prety good Satisfac
but as there was Some Deffiency friends are Deſired to be
Still in a Labour for an amendment —
This meeting Received accounts from the viſiters of Lynn and
Boston that they had viſited the moſt of friends families
Jonathan Buffum John Southwick Joseph Southwick
Jabez Breed and James Purintun is appointed to attend
our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem
And Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum is appointe
to Draw an Account from this Meeting to the Quarterly Mee
and Signe it in Behalf of this Meeting

8-5mo At Our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1766 The Several prepesitive meetings Called on
No friends preſent nor any account from Salem
Joseph Gaskill & Abijah Newhall from Lynn
Samuel Hope & Ephriam Sillsbe for Boston
James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill Reports that accordin
to appointment they attended Amos Breeds Marriage
and Nothing Appeared to them but that it was Carried on Order
James Purintun & Abijah Newhall Reports that accor
to appointment they have made Inquiry into —
Samuel Collins Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage
and find nothing but that he is Clear and prepared
a Certificate accordingly which was Read in the
meeting Approved and Signed by the Clerk —
This Meeting Received an Account from Dover
Quarterly meeting Dated 4-11mo 1765 with the Salutat
of Love which was Read in the meeting and wel
accepted

19th – 6th mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1766 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Daniel Purintun present for Salem
Joseph Gaskill & abijah Newhall present for Lynn
Received an account from Boston preparitive meeting
but no friend present Nor no business appears from them
The Epistle from Salem Quarterly meeting Dated
the 4 mo Last was Read in this meeting and
kindly Received

---

30 – 7 mo Att Our monthly meeting held at Salem
1766 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Daniel Needham & Daniel Purintun for Salem
Zaccheus Collins Abijah Newhall & James Purintun for Lynn
and Benjamin Bagnall for Boston present
This Meeting Received accounts from the Several
preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries
and as there is Some Deficiences in them tis Desired
friends be carfull in their Conduct that they may be
answered more Clear for the future

Roger Darby Jabez Breed Daniel Southwick Josiah
Southwick and Enos Pope is appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton ye 14th Instant
and James Purintun & Zaccheus Collins is appointed
to Draw an account from this meeting to said
Quarterly meeting and Signe it on Behalf of
this Meeting

4th – 8th mo Att our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1766 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
and the Representives present by appointment
are Joseph Southwick & Benja Buckford for Salem
Zacheus Collins James Purinton & abijah Newhall
for Lynn

Samuel Pope and Ephraim Sillsbe
for Boston

and No Business appears for Record
from Either of the preparitive meetings

11th — 9th m: Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1766 — The Severll preparitive Meetings Called on
present by appointment John Southwick and
Roger Darby for Salem
Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No friend present from Boston
This meeting Received accounts from the Severa
preparitive meetings with answers to the Querie
Except Boston and as there appeares Som
Defficiences in the answers friends are Desired
to be Carfull for amendment
the Account from the Last Quarterly meeting
was Read in this Meeting and well Received
John Southwick Benj: Bickford James Purinton
& Joseph Gaskell is appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting next to bee held at Salem
And Zaccheus Collins & James Purintun
is appointed to Draw an account from this
meeting to the said Quarterly meeting and
Signe it in behalf of this meeting

9th 10th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1766 — The Several preparitives meetings Called on
present by Appointment Joseph Southwick and
John Southwick for Salem
James Purintun for Lynn
and No friend from Boston by appointment
This meeting Received accounts from the Several
preparitive meetings and Lynn & Boston answere
the Queries and as they are not wholey
Clear in all Respects tis Desired friends may be
more Carfull for the future
Elijah Pope Desires Cericefile from this meetin
to falmouth monthly meeting Benjamin Bagnal
Ephraim Sillsbe and Samuel Pope Jur is appoint
to make proper Insspection into Elijah Popes
Conversion &c And prepare a Certificate according
And have it at our Next Monthly meeting in
Order to be approved and Signed
This meeting Received the Epistle from the La
Quarterly meeting with the Salutation of their
Love which was Read and well Accepted — At

At Isaac Osborns Request for a Certificate from this mating to the monthly meeting at the Oblong Jeremiah Hacker & Roger Darby is appointed to make proper Inſpection into his Converſation and circumſtances and prepare a Certificate accordingly and have it our Next monthly meeting to be approved & Signed

John Southwick James Purrintun Daniel Purintun and Samuel Collins is appointed to attend Dover Quarterly meeting

And James Purinatun & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw the Account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting & Signe it in Behalf of this meeting

---

3th–11th mo 1766 At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston the Several preparitive meetings Called on present by Appointment Josiah Southwick for Salem Zaccheus Collins & Joseph Gaskill for Lynn Benja Bagnall & Saml Pope for Boston

Ephraim Sillsbe and Samuel Pope Jur Reports that Elijah Pope Appears Clear of marrige and is of an Orderly converſation and has prepared a certificate accordingly which was Read in the meeting approved and Signed by the Clerk

According to the appointment of Last monthly meeting Jeremiah Hacker & Roger Darby Reports that they have made Enquirey Respecting Isaac Osborn and have prepared a Certificate accordingly which was Read in this meeting approved & Signed by the Clerk

Isaac Buffum & Eunice Gouldthwait appeared and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother who were Deſired to attend our next monthly meeting for their Anſwer and Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum is appointed to make proper Inſpection in to Isaac Buffums Clearneſs & Report to our Next monthly meeting

Edward Tillet Emmet Deſiring a Certificate from this monthly meeting to the monthly meeting at Nantucket Ephraim Sillsbe and John Phillips are appointed to Inſpect into his Clearneſs and converſation and Report thereon and prepar a Certificate accordingly and have it at Our Next Monthly meeting in Order to be approved

11th - 12th mo Att our Monthly Meeting Lynn
1766 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Friends preſent by appointment Joseph Southwick for Salem
No friend preſent for Lynn that was appointed
John Pope for Boston preſent
Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum Reports
that According to the appointment of the monthly
meeting they have Enquired Respecting the Clearneſs
of Isaac Buffum Respecting Marriage and find
nothing but that he is Clear
Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phillips Reports that according
to Last Monthly meetings appointment they have made
Enquirey concerning Edward Tillet Emmets & find nothing
but that he may have a certificate and have
preparied one accordingly which was Read in the
meeting and approved and Signed by the Clerk
Isaac Buffum and Eunice Goulthwait appeared a secon
time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of
Marriage and Deſired their Anſwer Nothing appearing
to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to accompl
their Marriage agreeable to friends order
and John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed
to attend their marriage and Report thereon to our
next monthly meeting
Nathaniel Low and abigail Pope appeared and
Declared their Intentions of marriage with Eachother
who was Deſired to attend our next monthly meeting for
their Anſwer — and Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phillips
is appointed to make proper Inſpection into
Nathaniel Lows Clearneſs with Respect to Marria
& Report to our next Monthly meeting

8 - 1 mo Att our monthly Meeting Held at Salem
1767 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
preſent by appointment Benjamin Bickford for Salem
Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No friend for Boston by appointment
Ephraim Sillsbe & John Phillips Reports that accordin
to appointment of the Last monthly meeting they have ma
Enquirey into Nathaniel Lows Clearneſs Reſpecting his
marriage with Abigail Pope and they find no Engagmen
nor any objections against his proceeding
Nathaniel Low and Abigail Pope appeared a secon
time and Declared they Continued their Intentions
marriage with Eachother and Deſired their anſ
And as Nothing appears to obstruct they are Left
their Liberty to accomplish their marriage
agreeable to the order of friends and

And Ebenezer Pope (and) John Phillips is appoint
to attend their marriage & Report thereon to our next
monthly meeting
John Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker makes
a Virbal Report that Isaac Buffums marriage
was carried on to pretty general satisfaction
As Docter John Clark of Boston has Desired
to bee taken under the care of friends Benjamin
Bagnall Ephraim Sillsbe and Ebenezer Pope is
appointed to make proper Inspection there in
and Report thereon to our next Monthly meeting

12th 2mo At our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1767 The several preparitive meetings Called on
No account from Salem nor no friend present
Zaccheus Collins present for Lynn by appointment
and James Raymer & Ebenezer Pope for Boston
John Phillips & Ebenezer Pope Reports that they
attended Nathaniel Lows marriage and Did not
Observe any thing But what was in a good degree
according to the good order amongst friends
Benjamin Bagnall Ephraim Sillsbe and Ebenezer
Pope Reports that they have visited Docter John
Clark and Discoursed with him and that he Still
Disirs to be under the care of the meeting which
Report is Accepted and ordered to be filed

12th 3mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1767 The several pre-parative meetings called on
Benjamin Bickford present by appointment for Salem
Samuel Newhall & Zaccheus Collins for Lynn
No friend from Boston
The Epistle from Dover Quarterly meeting Dated
the 11th Last was Received and Read in this meeting
Josiah Southwick and Elisabeth Southwick appeared
in this meeting, and Declared their Intentions of
marriage with Eachother who was Desired to
attend our next monthly meeting for their answer
And Benjamin Bickford and Jonathan Buffum
is appointed to make proper Inspection into
Josiah Southwicks Clearness with Respect to marriage
and Report to our next monthly meeting

9th 4th m 1767 At our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several preparitive meetings Called on
John Southwick & Joseph Southwick preſent by appointment
for Salem
Joseph Gaskill Abijah Newhall & James Purinton
for Lynn And Ebenezer Pope for Boſton

Benjamin Bickford and Jonathan Buffum Reports that they according to the monthly meetings appointment have made Inquirey Respecting Josiah Southwick proceeding in marriage and find nothing to hender his proceeding

Josiah Southwick and Elisabeth Southwick Appeared a second time and Declared they Continued their Intention of marriage and Deſired their anſwer who was Left at their Liberty to accompliſh their marriage agreeable to friends order and Benjamin Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed to attend their marriage and Report thereon to the monthly meeting

This Meeting Received Anſwers to the Queries from the Several preparative meetings and as there is Defficiens therein friends are Deſired to Labiour for amendment for for the future

This Meeting accounts from the viſiters of Lynn & Boſton that they had viſited the moſt of friends famities and Deffered the State to the anſwers to the Queries

At the Deſire of Salem preparitive meeting Benjamin Bickford is appointed a viſiter

John Southwick Joseph Southwick James Purinton Joseph Gaſkill and Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem
And Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw accounts from this meeting to to Said Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this Meeting

---

14th 5th m 1767 At our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
The Several praperitive Meetings Called on
No account nor any friend from Salem
Zaccheus Collins & Abijah Newhall for Lynn
Benjamin Bagnall and Samuel Pope
for Boston

And no buſineſs appears for Reco

15 – 6mo 1767 Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn
the Several preparitive meetings called on
No friend by appointment from Salem
Samuel Sillsbe and James Purintun present by
appointment for Lynn
No friend present from Boston
Jeremiah Hacker and Benjamin Bickford
Reports that agreeable to the appointment of
of the monthly meeting they attended Josiah
Southwicks marriage which was Carried on
to pretty good Sattisfaction
Elisha Purintun Desires a few Lines by way
of Certificate from this meeting to Dover monthly
meeting

Also Amasa Chase Desires a few to Falmouth
monthly meeting Likewise
Benjamin Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker is appointed
to make Inspection into the young mens Clearness
with Respect to marriage and Life & Conversation
and prepare Certificats accordingly and have them
at our Next monthly meeting to be approved & Signed
The Epistles from Last Quarterly meeting was Read
in this meeting & kindly Received
The printed Epistle from London yearly meeting
Dated ye 5th month 1766 was Read in this meeting
and tis Desired that all friends observe the Contents

---

th – 7th mo 1767 Att our monthly meeting held at Salem
the several preparitive meetings called on
Benjamin Bickford & John Southwick present by
appointment for Salem
Joseph Gaskill & James Purintun for Lynn
No friend present nor any account from Boston
Benjamin Bickford and Jeremiah Hacker Reports
that they have made Enquirey Respecting Elisha
Purintuns and Amasa Chase and prepared Certificats
accordingly which was Read in this meeting Approved
and Signed by the Clerk

Salem & Lynn has Answered the Queries and as there
is Deficiences therein tis Desired by this meeting that all
friends Conduct them Selves So as they may be
Answered more Clear for time to Come
Jeremiah Hacker James Purintun and Zacheus Collins
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Next

Next to be (172) held at Hampton
and Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker is
appointed to Draw an account from this Meeting to
Hampton Quarterly meeting and Signe it in
behalf of this Meeting &c

13 - 8th m
1767
Att our Monthly meeting Held at Boston
The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
& the friends present by appointement
Roger Darby for Salem
Joseph Gaskill and Abijah Newhall for Lym
Benjamin Bagnall and Samuel Pope for Boston
We Receive the Epistle from the Last Quarterly mee
which was Read in the meeting with the Salutation
of their Love also Good advice & cautions which
was kindly Accepted

y 10 9th m
1767
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Lym
The Several preparitive meetings Called on
and the Representives present by appointement are
Benjamin Bickford & John Southwick for Salem
Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lym
No account from Boston
This Meeting Received accounts from Salem and Lym
with Answers to the Queries in which there appears Som
Defficeance which is hoped may be emmended for time to Come
Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are Benjamin Bickfor
John Southwick Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall
Zaccheus Collins & James Purintun is appointed to Draw
an Account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting
and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

y 8th 10th m
1767
Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several preparitive meetings Called on
the Representatives present by appointment are
John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford for Salem
Abijah Newhall and James Purintun for Lym
No friend present from Boston
We Received accounts from the Several preparitive
meetings with answers to the Queries which appears to ha
Somes Defficeences therein and tis the Desire of this meetin
there may be an amendment for time to Come
this meeting Received an account from the Last Quarterly mee
which was Read in this meeting and kindly Accepted
Ebenezer Breeds Acknowledgment for his marring Conturary
to the order of friends was Read in this meeting and So far
accepted as his future Conduct may appear and that he
under the Care of this meeting
John Southwick Benjamin Bickford Jeremiah Hacker & Abij
Newhall is appointed to attend our Next Quarterly meeting to be held at
And James Purintun & Zaccheus Collins is appointed to Draw an account fro
this Meeting to Sd Quarterly meeting & Signe it in behalf of this meeting

the 18
12 - 11 m
1767

Att our Monthly=Meeting held at Boston
The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
Friends present by appointment Benja Bickford
for Salem
Zaccheus Collins Joseph Gaskill and Elijah Newhall
for Lynn and Matthew West for Boston
This Meeting Received Edward Tillet Emmets
Certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting
which was Read in this Meeting and was
to the Meetings Satisfaction

---

30 - 12th m
1767

Att our Monthly Meeting Held at Lynn
The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
the friends present by appointment Daniel
Needham Jeremiah Hacker and Benjamin
Bickford for Salem
Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall
for Lynn No friend from Boston Nor Any Account
Mussey Gouts Certificate from Dover Monthly
Meeting of his Conversation there was
Read in this meeting and Accepted
Joseph Peaslee Desires a few Lines from this
Meeting to Dover Monthly Meeting Certifying
his Conversation while he was with us
Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum is
appointed to make proper Inspection into his
Conversation and prepare a Certificate accordingly
in order to be approved and Signed at our
next monthly meeting
Amos Buxton and Lydia Osborn appeared
and Declared their Intentions of Marriage
with Each other who was Desired to attend
our next monthly meeting for their
answer
And John Southwick and Ebenezer Boyce
is appointed to make proper Inspection
into Amos Buxtons clearness with Respect to
marriage & Report to our next monthly
meeting
This Meeting gave Mussey Gout a Certificate
of his Clearness of marriage and Conversation
to Dover monthly meeting which was Signed
in this Meeting by the Clerk

4 24th – 1 mo Att Our Monthly Meeting held at Sale
1768 The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
Friends present by appointment Benjamin Bick
and Jonathan Buffum for Salem
James Purintun Joseph Gaskill & Abijah Newhall for Ly
And No friend from Boston
John Southwick and Ebenezer Boyce Reports tha
they according to appointment have made Inquirey
into Amos Buxtons Clearness Respecting marrig
and find Nothing but what he may procee
Amos Buxton and Lydia Osborn appered a secon
time and Declared they Continued their Intentions
of marriage and Desired an answer
Nothing appearing to the Meeting to Obstruct
they are Left at their Liberty to accomplish
their agreeable to friends order
And the meeting appoints John Southwick
and Ebenezer Boyce to attend their marriage
and Report thereon to the monthly meeting
Joseph Peaslees Certificate from this meeting to
Dover monthly meeting was Read in this meeting
approved and Signed by the Clerk

---

4 15th – 2 mo Att Our monthly Meeting held at Boston
1768 The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
And the friends present by appointment
None form Salem
James Purintun & Abijah Newhall for Lynn
James Ramyer & Robert Pope for Boston
And No busness appears for Record

---

4 10th – 3 mo Att Our monthly meeting held at Lynn
1768 The Several preparitive Meetings Called on
the friends present by appointment are
Joseph Southwick & Benjamin Bickford for Salem
Jabez Breed & Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No account from Boston
This Meeting Received the Account from our La
Quarterly meeting held at Dover which was
Read in this meeting and was to Good Satisfacti

14th – 4th mo
1768 = Att, Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
The Several prepparitive meetings Called on
The friends are Benjamin Bickford John Southwick Jur
and Daniel Needham for Salem
James Purintun Joseph Gaskill & Abijah Newhall for Lynn
And James Raymer Jur for Boston

John Southwick and Ebenezer Boyce Reports that they
according to Appointment attended Amos Buxtons marriage
and that Nothing apperad but what was Orderly
John Pope & Hannah Raymar appeared and Declaired their
Intentions of marriage with Eachother who were Desired to
attend our next monthly meeting for their answer
and Ephraim Sillsbee and John Phillips is appointed to
make proper Inspection into John Popes Clearness with
Respect to marriage and Report to our next monthly meeting

This meeting Received answers to the Queries from the
several prepparitives and as there is Some Defficiance therein
friends are Desired to be carfull that they may be answerd
more Clear for the future

Ebenezer Pope Zaccheus Collins John Southwick
Benjamin Bickford James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill
is appointed to attend our next Quarterly meeting to be
held at Salem And Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum
is Appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to said
Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

12th – 5th mo
1768 Att our Monthly meeting held at Boston
The Several preparitive meetings Called on
No friend from Salem nor any account
Zaccheus Collins present for Lynn
Benjamin Bagnall and Samuel Pope for Boston

Ephraim Sillsbe and John Phillips Reports that
according to the appointment of Last monthly meeting
they have made Inquirey Concering John Popes
Clearness and find nothing to Obstruct his proceeding

John Pope and Hannah Raymar Appeared a second
time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of
Marriage and Desired their answer

Nothing appearing to this meeting to Obstruct they
are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their
Marriage agreeable to friends Order
And the meeting appoints Ephraim Sillsbe and
John Phillips to attend John Popes Marriage
and Report thereon to our next monthly meeting

16 — 6 m° 1768 At our monthly meeting held at Lynn — [illegible] Preparative meetings Called on

In this meeting adjourned to the 19 instant and Friends to meet that day after meeting for Worship. Concluded Lynn the 19 instant Friends met according to adjournment

Present by appointment Benjamin Richford for Salem — Samuel [illegible] for Lynn — [illegible] from Boston —

We received answers to the Queries from the several Preparative meetings which was read in this meeting and as there is many deficiencies therein we desire [illegible] the Care of their Conduct that they may be answered more Clear for the future —

This meeting received an Epistle from our last Quarterly meeting which was well accepted

according to last monthly meeting's appointment Ephraim [illegible] and John [illegible] report that John [illegible] marriage was carried on orderly

The Epistle [illegible] London yearly meeting [illegible] was read in this meeting [illegible] Benjamin Richford [illegible] Zacheus Collins and [illegible] are appointed to attend [illegible] Quarterly meeting to be held at Hampton next seventh month —

Zacheus Collins & James [illegible] are appointed to draw an account from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting —

14 — 7 1768 At our Monthly meeting held at Salem — The Preparative meeting called on — Benjamin Richford and Samuel [illegible] present by appointment for Salem

[illegible] present by appointment for Lynn —

Ebenezer Pope present by appointment for Boston —

No business appears nor [illegible] from either of the preparative meetings

11 — 8 m° 1768 At our monthly meeting held at Boston —

Friends present by appointment [illegible] Joseph [illegible] for Lynn —

[illegible] and James Seymour for Boston —

No account nor any business [illegible] from either of the preparative meetings on Record

[illegible]

the 9th of
8 – 9 10m
1768 –

At our monthly (1774) meeting held at Lynn
The several papers were read [illegible]
John Southwick & Benjamin [illegible] for [illegible]
for Salem [illegible]
[illegible] Nicholas James [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Pope or Breed [illegible]
The meeting received answers to the queries from the
several preparative meetings
This meeting received the epistle from our last
Quarterly meeting at [illegible] which was read in this
meeting and well accepted
Joseph [illegible] and Lydia Popes [illegible]
Hannah Pope appeared & declared their intentions
of marriage with each other which was [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
to make [illegible] Nicholas [illegible]
marriage [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
John Southwick Benjamin [illegible] Zacheus Collins James
[illegible] Quarterly meeting [illegible] appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting [illegible] at Salem
Zacheus Collins & James [illegible]
[illegible] appointed [illegible]
and in behalf of this meeting [illegible]

12 — 8 m At our [illegible] meeting held at Salem —
176[illegible] The several preparative meetings called on
and their Representatives present by appointment
were John Southwick and Benjamin [illegible]
Joseph Gaskill [illegible] & Benjamin Bagnall [illegible]
Boston

Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Bagnall Report agreeable
to their appointment that they have made
inquiry respecting [illegible] clearness [illegible]
and nothing appears but that he is clear

This meeting received a certificate from the monthly meeting
held at [illegible] Joseph [illegible] clearness respecting
marriage also his father & mother's consent

Joseph [illegible] and Lydia Pope also [illegible]
and Hannah Pope appeared a second time and declared
that they continue their intention of marriage and [illegible]
[illegible] nothing appearing to the meeting to obstruct
they are left at their liberty to accomplish their
marriage agreeable to Friends order

and the meeting appoints Jonathan Bagnall & [illegible]
[illegible] to see Joseph [illegible] marriage

[illegible] Daniel [illegible] and Ezekiel [illegible] to attend
[illegible] marriage and report thereon to [illegible]

Asa [illegible] appeared in this meeting & declared
their intention of marriage with [illegible]
to attend the next monthly meeting for their answer

This meeting received a certificate from Swanzey monthly
meeting certifying Asa [illegible] clearness respecting marriage
and that he was in unity

The epistle from last Quarterly meeting was read in this
meeting and was well accepted

This meeting received answers to the Queries [illegible]
[illegible] and as they were not fully clear it was
recommended to [illegible]

John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Benjamin [illegible]
Joseph Gaskill & Samuel Collins are appointed to attend
the next Quarterly meeting & [illegible]

and Samuel Collins & Joseph [illegible] is appointed to
draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly
Meeting and sign it on behalf of this meeting —

(175)

15 – 11 mo
176[illegible]
At our Monthly meeting held in Boston
The several preparative meetings called on the representives present
[illegible] appointed [illegible]
From Lynn James [illegible]
and for Boston James Raymer & Jonathan Rogers
Benjamin Bickford & Jonathan Buffum appointed to make
inquiry into their clearness respecting marriage
and what appeared to them they think was [illegible]
[illegible] & Ezekiel [illegible] appeared & [illegible]
and declared their intention of marriage before
in answer the meeting finding nothing to obstruct
leave them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage
according to the order of friends and the meeting
appoints James Purinton and Joseph Gaskill to attend
the above marriage and Report to the next Monthly meeting
The Request from [illegible] preparative meeting [illegible]
[illegible] by way of certificate the meeting appoints
Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum to make inquiry
concerning Amos Purinton & prepare a few lines
and bring to the next monthly meeting

– 12 mo
1768
At our Monthly meeting held at Lynn
The several preparative meetings called on
the Representives present are Robert Southwick & Benjamin
Bickford for Salem
Jabez Breed & Samuel [illegible] for Lynn
No friend for Boston, nor any account
Daniel Purinton and Ezekiel [illegible] Report that
according to appointment they attended Thomas Nichols
marriage and found nothing but it was carried on orderly
The meeting Received an epistle from our last quarterly
meeting which was well accepted

James Purinton & Joseph Gaskill Report that they
attended the above friends marriage and that nothing appeared
to them but that it was carried on orderly
Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum Report that they have
made inquiry Respecting Amos Purinton and prepared
a certificate of [illegible] [illegible] and clear of marriage
[illegible] which was Read in this meeting approved
and signed in the meeting by the clerk
Silvanus Hussey produced his certificate from Nantucket
monthly meeting which was read in this meeting
accepted and filed up

12th - 1st mo
1769

Att our Monthly (1769) Meeting held at Salem —
The several preparative meetings called on.
Present for Salem Benjamin Bickford & Joseph Southwick
and Abijah Newhall present for Lynn
No friends present from Boston
Robert Bufum has acknowledged his misconduct for [illegible]
[illegible] of a [illegible] [illegible] which has given Sorrow
to him and great uneasiness and also Dishonoured the
profession he made — for which he condemns the
action and desires friends forgiveness — —

7th - 2nd mo
1769

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
Friends Met & [illegible] not account from Salem —
from Lynn James [illegible] & Abijah Newhall
attended by appointment and Benjamin Bagnall and
[illegible] Pope for Boston — No business appearing [illegible]

9th - 3rd mo
1769

Att our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
The several preparative meetings called on —
Joseph Southwick and Jeremiah Hacker present for Salem
and John Breed and Daniel Newhall for Lynn —
Received not any account from Boston —
Joshua Collins Desires a few lines by way of certificate
to New York monthly meeting respecting his conversation
and clearness relating to marriage. The meeting appoints
James [illegible] and William [illegible] to make the needful
inquiry and prepare a certificate in order to be
approved and signed at our next monthly meeting
Daniel Newhall and Hannah [illegible] appeared & declared
their Intentions of Marriage with each other —
Likewise James Alley and Lois Breed declared their
Intentions of marriage with each other also
And the meeting appoints Joseph Gaskill and Samuel
Collins to make proper Inquiry as to Daniel & his
clearness respecting marriage and
make Report to our next monthly meeting —
where they was Desired to attend for their answer.

15 — 4th m — At our monthly meeting held at Salem —
1769 — The several preparative meetings called on
John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford present for Salem
James Purinton & Joseph Gaskill present for Lyn
and Ebenezer Pope for Boston —
William Estes & James Purinton Reports that according
to appointment they made inquiry in to Joshua Collins
[illegible] and a certificate accordingly which was Read in the
meeting approved and signed by the Clerk — — —
Joseph Gaskill & Samuel Collins Reports that they have
made Inspection into Daniel Newhalls & James Alleys
Clearness Respecting marriages and find nothing to obstruct
their proceeding — — —
Daniel Newhall & Hannah Estes appeared a second time
and Declared they continued their Intentions of marriage
with Eachother and Desired their Answer Also Did
James Alley and Lois Breed and Declared they Continued
their Intentions of marriage Likewise — — —
And nothing appearing to the meeting to obstruct they &
Each of them was Left at their Liberty to accomplish
their marriage according to friends order
James Purinton & Matthew Estes is appointed to attend
Daniel Newhalls marriage — & Joseph Gaskill & Samuel
Collins is appointed to attend James Alleys Marriage —
and Report thereon to our next monthly meeting —
This meeting Received accounts from the several preparative
meetings with answers to the Queries which was Read in this
meeting and as there is some Deficiencies Friends are Desired
to labour for amendment — — —
John Southwick Benjamin Bickford James Purinton Joseph
Gaskill and Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend next Quarterly meeting
Zaccheus Collins & James Purinton is appointed to Draw —
an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting

11th — 5th m — At our monthly Meeting Held at Boston —
1769 — The several preparitive meetings Called on —
No friend present for Salem —
James Purinton present for Lynn
And Samuel Pope for Boston
James Purinton & Matthew Estes Reports to this meeting that
they according to the appointment of the monthly meeting
attended Daniel Newhalls marriage And nothing appeared
but that it was carried on orderly
Also Joseph Gaskill and Samuel Collins Likewise
Reports that they attended James Alleys marriage
And that they saw nothing but it was Carried on
orderly

15th – 6th mo At our Monthly meeting held at Lym
1769 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
The friends by appointment Joseph Southwick and
Ebenezer Boyce for Salem
Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lym
& No friend present for Boston
This meeting Received accounts from the preparitive meetings
and only Salem has Answered the Queries wherein there
is Some Defficiencies which is desired may be ammended
for the future
The Epistle from the Quarterly meeting held at Salem
Last 4th mo was Read in this meeting & kindly Received
The printed Epistle from the yearly meeting held
at London dated the 5th mo 1768 was Read in this meeting
And the Contents is Recomended to all friends notice
and Observation.
Joseph Southwick Jeremiah Hacker James Purinton
And Samuel Collins is appointed the Quarterly meeting
to be held at Seabrook in the 7th mo next
And Zaccheus Collins & James Purinton is appointed to draw
an Account from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting
And Signe it in Behalf of this Meeting

13th – 7th mo At our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1769 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
& no account from Salem nor no friend by appointment
Received an account from Lym & James Purinton
Present by appointment
Received an account from Boston but no friend
present and No Business for Record

10th – 8th mo At our Monthly meeting held at Boston
1769 The Several preparitive meetings Called on
Joseph Southwick present for Salem
Elijah Newhall for Lynn
& Samuel Pope & Ephraim Tobe for Boston
This meeting Received the Epistle from the Last
Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting
And well accepted

14 – 9 th mo At our monthly meeting held Lynn

1769 – the Several preparative meetings Called on
John Southwick Benjamin Bagnall present for Salem
Jabez Breed & Joseph Gaskill for Lynn
and Ebenezer Pope for Boston
The Queries was Read in this meeting and Answers by
the Several preparative meetings and as there is
Some Defficiencies therein tis Desired there may be amend-
ments for the future
Benjamin Bagnall Ebenezer Pope John Southwick
Benjamin Bickford Jabez Breed & Joseph Gaskill is
appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to be
held at Salem
and Zacheus Collins Matthew Estes & Joseph Gaskill
is appointed to Draw an account from this meeting
to said Quarterly meeting & Signe it on Behalf of this meeting

2 th – 10 th mo At our monthly meeting Held at Salem

1769 – The Several preparative meetings Called on
The friends present by appointment are John Southwick
and Benjamin Bickford for Salem & James Purintun for Lynn
No friend from Boston nor any account
Obediah Wheeler Jnr Desires a Certificate from this meeting
of his Clearness of marriage to Smithfield monthly meeting
the meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker and Ezekiel Fowler
to make Inspection Respecting Obediah Wheelers Clearness
In Relation to marriage and prepar a Certificate accordingly
to be had at our next monthly meeting to be approved & Signed
Isaac Basset & mary Collins appeared and Declared their Intentions
of marriage with Each other

Who was Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for
their Answer

James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill is appointed to make
proper Inquirey into Isaac Bassets Clearness with
Respect to marriage and Report to our next monthly
meeting

The Epistle from Last Quarterly meeting was Received
and Read in this meeting and kindly accepted
This meeting Received Answers to the Queries from
Salem and Lynn and as there is Some Defficiencees
tis Desired thay may bee amended for time to Come
John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Gaskill
and Abner Hood is appointed to attend the next
Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover
Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum is appointed
to Draw an account from this meeting to Dover Quarterly
meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

9th - 11th m° At Our monthly meeting Held at Boston
1769 The friends preſent by appointment from the Several preparitive meetings Benjamin Bickford & John Oſborn
- - for Salem Zaccheus Collins & abijah Newhall for Lynn
And Matthew Weſt and Robert Pope for Boston

James Purinton and Joseph Gaskill according to appointment Reports that they have made Inquirey into Isaac Baſsets clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and find nothing but that he is Clear Isaac Baſset & mary Collins appeared a Second time and Declared they Continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their anſwer Nothing appearing to obstruct they are Left at their Liberty to Accomplish their marriage agreeable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Abijah Newhall, and Samuel Collins to attend Isaac Baſsets marriage and Report thereon to the Next monthly meeting

William Huntinton and Lydia Buxton appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other who was Deſired to attend our next monthly meeting for their Anſwer

Jeremiah Hacker and Ezekiel Fowler Reports that agreeable to appointment they have made Inquirey Reſpecting Obediah wheeler Jur Clearneſs Reſpecting marriage and nothing appears but that he is Clear and have prepared a certificate according to Smithfield monthly meeting which was Read in this meeting approved and Signed by the clerk

---

14th - 12th m° At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1769 The friends preſent by appointment for the Several preparitive meetings are Benjamin Bickford for Salem & Samuel Newhall for Lynn
No friend from Boſton

William Huntinton Delivered a Certificate from Seabrook monthly Certifying his Clearneſs with Reſpect to marriage and Converſation also Conſent of parents which was to friends Satiſfaction

The Epiſtle from Dover Quarterly meeting Last was Received and Read in this Meeting and well Accepted

Abijah Newhall and Samuel Collins Reports that they attended Isaac Baſset Marriage and Nothing appeared but that it was Carried on Orderly

William Huntinton and Lydia Buxton appeared a Second time and they continued their Intentions of marriage and Deſired their anſwer and Nothing appearing to this meeting to Obſtruct the meeting, Leaves them at their Liberty to accompliſh their Marriage agreeable to friends order

And appoints John Southwick and Jonathan Buxton to attend their marriage and Report thereon to the monthly meeting

11th — 1mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1770 The friends present by appointment for the several
preparitive Meetings were Benjamin Bickford and
Jonathan Buffum for Salem
James Purintun and Joseph Gaskill for Lynn
No friend present for Boston nor Any account
John Southwick and Jonathan Buxton Verbaly Reports that
that they attended Williams Huntintons marriage and saw nothing
but it was Carried on Orderly
Att Matthew Estes Request the Meeting Excuses him from a visiter
and appoints Joseph Gaskill & Abijah Newhall visiters with James Purintun

---

8th — 2mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Boston
1770 No friend Nor Account from Salem nor Lynn
present by appointment for Boston James Raymer
and Matthew West No busness for Record

8th — 3mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
1770 The friends present by appointment is John Southwick
for Salem Jabez Breed and Samuel Newhall for Lynn
and John Phillips for Boston
and No busness appears for Record

12th — 4mo At Our Monthly Meeting held at Salem
1770 The several preparitive meetings Called on
present John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford for Salem
James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill for Lynn
& Ebenezer Pope for Boston

This meeting Received account from the several preparitive
meetings with answers to the Queries And as there is
some Defficences therein tis the Desire of this meeting
there may be Ammendment for the future

John Southwick Benjamin Bickford James Purintun
Joseph Gaskill & Ebenezer Pope is appointed to attend
the Next Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem
and Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum is appointed to Draw
an account from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting & signe
it in behalf of this meeting

10th – 5th mo
1770 Att Our monthly Meeting Held at Boston
Friends preſent by appointment are Jonathan Boyce Jur
for Salem and Ephraim Sillsbe for Boston
No account from Lynn the Epiſtle from the Last
Quarterly meeting at Salem was Read in this meeting
and the Contents are reecomended to friends Observation
Daniel Needham Jur and Hannah Boyce appeared in this
meeting and declared their Intentions of taking Each other
in marriage and were Deſired to attend our Next
monthly Meeting for their anſwer
This meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker and Enos Pope
to Enquire into Daniel Needham Jur Clearneſs with
Respect to marriage and Report to our Next monthly
meeting

14th – 6th mo
1770 All Our Monthly Meeting held at Lynn
The Several preparittive meetings Called on
The friends preſent is Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintun
for Salem Jabez Breed & Samuel Newhall for Lynn
And Ebenezer Pope for Boston
Jeremiah Hacker and Enos Pope Reports that they have
made Inquirrey into Daniel Needham Jur Clearneſs of marriage
And Nothing appears but that he is Clear
Daniel Needham Jur and Hannah Boyce appeared in this
meeting and Declared they Continued their Intentions of
marriage and Deſired their anſwer. Nothing appearing to the
meeting to obstruct the meeting Leaves them at their Liberty
to accomplish their marriage agreeable to friends Order
and the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintun
to attend their marriage and Report thereon to the monthly meeti
Jacob Collins Jur Deſires a certificate from this meeting to
Seabrook monthly meeting of his Life & Converſation and his
Clearneſs with Respect to marriage The meeting appoints
James Purintun & Joseph gaskill to make proper inſpection
into Jacob Collins Jur Converſation & Clearneſs with Reſpect to
marriage and prepar a Certificate accordingly and Report to
our next monthly meeting
The printed Epiſtle from London yearly meeting was Read
this meeting & the Content is Recomended to friends Notice an
observation this meeting Receivd accounts from the Se
preparitive meetings and Salem & Boston has anſwered th
Queries and as there is Some Defficances tis Deſired they ma
be anſwered more Clear for time to Come
This meeting appoints Joseph Southwick Benjamin Bu
Jeremiah Hacker James Purintun Ebenezer Pope and
Joshua Collins to attend our Next Quarterly to be held at Sea
and Zaccheus Collins & James Purintun is appointed to Draw an acco
from this meeting to said Quarterly meeting and Signe it
in behalf of this meeting

12th = [illegible]th mo
1770

att our monthly meeting held att Salem the Several
preparitive meetings hearto belonging Coled on
the Represantatives presant are Benj:n Bickford
for Salem James Purrinton for Lynn no account
from Boston nor no friend presant the friends appointed
to attend Daniel Needham Junr marrige not
making Report to this meeting are Desiered to Report
To our next monthly meeting The friends
appointed to mak Inquirey into Jacob Collins Junr
Conversation and Clearness as to marrige Report that
thay have made Inquirey and prepared a Certificate
accordingly wich was Read approved and orderd to
be signed by the Clark we Received the Last Quarterly
meeting Epistle wich was Read and kindly accepted
and the Contents reccommended to friends observation
and it is ordered that the Tenth Querie Respecting negro
slaves be Erased from the Queries and this be observed
in the Steed thearof and the Clark is Desired to send a
Coppy thearof to Each preparitive meeting

---

th = 8th mo
1770

att our monthly meeting held att Boston the Several
preparitive meetings Coled on friends presant
by appointment are Isaac Verney for Salem no friend
by appointment for Lynn James Raymer and Ebenezer
Pope for Boston the friends appointed to attend
Daniel Needham Junr marrige Report to this meeting
that thay attended sd marrige and found nothing but
that it was Carried on orderly William Winslow
produced to this meeting a few lines by way of Certificate
from the monthly meeting at Harpswell Informing
of his Unity with that meeting and Clearness with
respect to marrige William Winslow and Phebe
Pope appeared in this meeting and Declared
their Intentions of taking Each other in marrige
and ware Desired to attend our next monthly
meeting for their answer

the th
9 mo
1770

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Caled an friends presant for Salem
John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford for Lynn Jabez Br
Joseph Gaskel & Abijah Newhall for Boston Ebenezar
Pope this meeting Recived accounts from the Several
preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries
from Salem & Lynn but no answers in the account from
Boston william winslow and Phebe Pope appeared
a seccond time and Declared thay Continued their —
their intention of marrige and Desired an answer
the meeting finding nothing to obstruct leves them at
their liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable
to the order of the meeting and appoints Ephriam Silsbe
and John Phillips to attend william winslow marrig
& Report to our next monthly meeting Elijah Osborn
and Susannah Buffum appered in this meeting and
Declared their intention of taking Each other in marrig
who wear Desired to attend our next monthly meeting
for their answer Enoch Johnson & Lydia Purinton
allso appered and Declared their intention of taking
Each other in marrige who weare allso Desired
to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer
& allso James Needham and Mical Blaney appered
and Declared their intentions of taking Each other in
marrige & weare allso Desired to attend our next monthly
meeting for an answer John Southwick & Daniel —
Purinton are appointed to make inquiery into
Elijah Osborns clearness with Respect to marrige and Repor
to our next monthly meeting Benjn Bickford and
Jeremh Hacker are appointed to make inquirey into
James Needham Clearness with Respect to marrig
and Report to our next monthly meeting —
William Fry having Requested to be taken Under the
Care of friends this meeting appoints John Southwick
& Benjn Bickford to Discource with william fry an
Report to our next monthly meeting Conserning his
Reasons for Joyning with friends and other things
Nessasery for the meeting to be informed in —
Friends appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting are
John Southwich Benjn Bickford James Purinton
Joseph Gaskell & Ebenezer Pope James Purinton an
Joseph Gaskel are appointed to Draw an account
[illegible] from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting

Recommending what is necessarey in these minits and sign them in behalf of this meeting ——

This meeting appoints James Purinton Clark of the Monthly Meeting in the Roome of our Worthy Friend Zacheus Collins Deceased

---

15th = 10th mo
1770

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Caled on friends presant by Appintment are John Southwick & Joseph Southwick for Salem Joseph Gaskell for Lynn for Boston Ebenezer Pope this meeting Receved acounts from the several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries wich are but partly Clear which this meeting Desires friends would Take notice of and Strive for an amendment for the future this meeting Receved the Epistle from the last Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting and kindly accepted Elifah Osbarne and Susannah Buffum appeared a seccond time and Declared their intentions of taking each other in marrige and Desired an answer nothing appering to obstruct their proceedings the meeting leves them att their liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Enos Pope & Ezekiel Fowler to attend sd marrige and Report to our next monthly meeting Enoch Johnson & Lydia Purinton apperad a seccond time and Declared their intentions of marrige and Desired an answer nothing appering to obstruct their preceedings the meeting leves them at their liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick and Josiah Southwick to attend their marrige and Report to our nex monthly meeting James Needham and Alice Blany appered a seccond time and Declared their intentions of marrige and Desired an answer nothing appering to obstruct their proceedings the meeting leves them att their liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Jonathan Buffum & Jeremiah Hacker to attend their marrige and Report to our next monthly meeting James Torrey & Ester Southwick appered in this meeting and Declared their intentions of taking each other in marrige who ware Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for their answer —— this leaf turn over for the Remainder)

The friends appointed to have the oversight of William Winslow marrige Reporte to this meeting that thay attended s:d marraige and did not observe any thing but that it was Carried on orderly John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford not making Report to this meeting according to the last monthly meetings appointment thay are Continued Thomas Nicholls having Requested a certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at Dover and this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum to make Inquerey concerning his member ship with this meeting and as thay find his [illegible] Circumstances and Draw a certificate accordingly & Report to our next monthly meeting Pharoah Newhall having Requested to be admitted to set in our meetings of Discipline this meeting appoints John Southwick & James Purinton to Discourse him thereon & Report to our next monthly meeting — this meeting appoints John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker & Josiah Southwick to attend the next Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover and James Purinton & Joseph Gaskell are appointed to Draw the account to the Quarterly meeting and signe it in behalf of this meeting ——

8th: 11th m:o 1770 att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings called on friends present by appointme are Joseph Gaskell for Lynn for Boston James Rayner & Matthew West this meeting Receved accounts from the several preparitive meetings James Torey produced a certificate from Falmouth monthly meeting certifying his clearness with Respect to marrige James Torrey and Esther Southwick appeared a second time and Declared their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer Nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings the meeting leaves them at their liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Enos Pope & Jonathan Buffum to attend s:d marriage and Report to our next monthly meeting Ezekiel Fowler & Enos Pope Reports to this meeting that thay atte Elisah Osborne marriage & saw nothing but that it was carried on orderly Joseph Southwick & Josiah Southwick Reports to this meetin that thay attended Enoch Johnson marriage & find nothing but tha it was carried on according to the good order of friends — Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum Report that thay attende James Needhams marriage and it was carried on orderly John Southwick & James Purinton not having made Report concerning Pharoah Newhall it is continued to next monthly meeting John Southwick & Benjamin Bickford not making Report are still continued ——

Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffum Report that thay have
made Inquirey Respecting Thomas Nickols's behavour & have
prepared a Certificate accordingly wich was Read in this meeting
approved & Signed by the Clark this meeting Reaced the Epistle
from the last Quarterly meeting which was read in this —
meeting & kindly accepted — — — — — — —

13th: 12 mo. att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive
1770 meetings Caled on friends presant by appointment are
Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins for Lynn this meeting Reaced accounts
from Lynn & Boston preparitive meetings but no account from Salem
William Gray and Alice Breed appered in this meeting and Declared
their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desiered
to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meeting
Appoints Ephriam Silsbe & Ebenr. Pope to make inquirey into william
Gray Clearness with Respect to marriage and Repoart to our
next monthly meeting John Southwick & James Parinton —
Verbely Report that thay have Discorsed with Pharoah —
Newhall and likewise inform that according to the best of their
Judgment he was hearty in what he Requested of the meeting
to wich this meeting Indulges him in his Request John Southwick
& Benjamin Bickford not making Report to this meeting
according to the appointment of the monthly meeting thay are
still Continued and this meeting has appointed Daniel Purintun
to be added to them for that Sarvis — — — — —

4th: 1st mo. att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several —
1771 preparitive meetings Caled on friends presant by appointment
are Benjn. Bickford John Southwick Joseph Gaskell Abijah Newhall Ebenr. Pope
& Samuel Pope this meeting Reaved accounts from the Several
preparitive meetings William Gray and Alice Breed —
appered a seccand time and Declared that thay Continued their
intention of marriage with Each other and Desiered an answer
Nothing appearing to this meeting to obstruct their proceedings
the meeting leves them at their Liberty to accomplish their
marriage agreable to the order of Friends and the meeting
appoints Abijah Newhall & Richard Breed to attend sd. marriage
and Report to our next monthly meeting Jonathan Buffum
& Enos Pope Report to this meeting that thay attended James
Torrey marrige wich was orderly John Southwick Benjamin
Bickford & Daniel Purintun Verbaly Report that thay have
Discorsed with william Fry and his Reasons for his adjoyning
with friends was to Good Satisfaction and he has Given in a paper
to this meeting which this meeting accepts of and orders it to be

Filed up among the meeting papers Samuel Osborn jun^r. Sent up a paper of acknoligment to this meeting which was Read in this meeting and the meeting acceptted of it Isaac Hacker Sent a paper of acknoligment to this meeting which was Considered on and the meeting acceptted of it and ordered it to be filed up among the meeting papers. Aaron Atkinson Certificate Dated the 29th of ye 11th mo 1770 was Read and accepted and a few Lines was prepared for him which was Read in this meeting approved and Signed by a Number of friends - - - - - - -

---

14th: 2 mo 1771 att our monthly meeting held at Boston friends presant by appointment are for Salem Joseph Southwick & Benjamin Bickford for Boston James Layman & Ebenezer Pope no friend presant by appointment for Lynn - - - - Abijah Newhall & Richard Breed Report to this meeting that thay attended William Grays marriage & see nothing but that it was Carried on orderly - - - - - - -

---

14th of 3 mo 1771 att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Caled on the friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purinton for Salem for Lynn Joseph Gaskell & James Purinton no friend presant for Boston nor any acount Samuel Breed and Theodate Purinton appeared in this meeting and Decleared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints Joseph Gaskell & Abijah Newhall to make Inquirey into Samuel Breed Clearness with Respect to marriage and Report to our next monthly meeting - - - - - - - - - - - -

15th 4th mo 1771 Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Caled on friends presant by appointm are for Salem John Southwick and Benjn Bickford for Lynn Joseph Gaskill & Abijah Newhall for Boston Ebenr Pope this meeting Recd accounts from the several preparitive meetings with answers to the queries which wear Read in this meeting and appear but partly clear Samuel Breed and Theodate Purinton appeared in this meeting a second time and Decelared that thay Continued their intention of marriage and desired an answer the meeting finding nothing to obstruct their proceedings Leves them at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Joseph Gaskill and Abijah Newhall to attend ye marriage and Report to our next monthly meeting the Visiters at Lynn and Boston Report to this meeting that thay Visited the most of friends familys belonging to them two preparitive meetings and Likewise inform that wheare things have ben out of order thay have Laboured for an amendment But no account of Visiting from Salem and as Josiah Gorham Requested of this monthly meeting that thay would take him under their Care to which Request this meeting hath taken it into Consideration and appoints Benjn Bagnall Ephriam Silsbe and Ebenr Pope to Discourse with him and to send an account of his Request to nantucket monthly meeting in order that thay may Give this meeting some account of his Conduct whilst he was amongst them and Report to the monthly meeting as soon as may be with Conveniancy this meeting appoints John Southwick Benjamin Bickford Ebenezer Pope James Purinton & Joseph Gaskill to attend our next Quarterly meeting and the meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker and Jonathan Buffum to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting - - - - - - - - - - -

9th: 5th mo
1771 att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several preparitive meetings Called on friends presant are Isaac Verney for Salem for Boston James Raymer & Robert Pope no account from Lynn Joseph Gaskell & Abijah Newhall Report to this meeting that thay attended Samuel Breed marriage and Saw nothing but that it was Carried on orderly this meeting Recived an Eppistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read in this meeting and kindly accepted — — — — —

20th: 6th mo att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
1771 preparitive meetings Called on friends presant ~~and~~ by appointment are Ebenezer Boyce & Daniel Purintun for Salem Samuel Silsbe & Isaiah Breed for Lynn no friend for Boston this meeting Recived accounts from the Several preparitive meetings and nothing appeared for Record

---

11th: 7th mo att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several
1771 preparitive meetings Called on Friends presant by appointment are for Salem Benjamin Bickford & John Southw for Lynn James Purintun & Joseph Gaskell for Boston Ebenez Pope this meeting Recived accounts from the Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries and as theare is many Defficiences it is the Desier of this meeting that friends may be more Cearfull for the future and to answer them more Explied then thay have Done heartofore this meeting appoints John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Ebenezer Boyce James Purintun Samuel Collins & Isaac Verney to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Sebrook the 15th Instant and James Purintun & Joseph Gaskell is appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting

8th: 8th mo
1775 att our Monthly meeting held at Boston the Several
preparitive meetings Caled on friends presant by appointment
are John Southwick & Isaac Verney for Sallem James Purinton
for Lynn Benjn Bagnall & John Phillips for Boston and wheareas
the monthly meeting Some time past appointed Some friends
to Send a few lines to Nantucket on acount of Josiah Gorham
which thay have Done and presented it to this meeting —
a few Lines from Nantucket monthly meeting which Seams
to be Satessfactry to the meeting with Respect to whatt
he Requested of the monthly meeting and the meeting
hath Excepted of his Request and has taken him into
membership — — — — — — — — —

12th: 9th mo att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
77 preparitive meetings Called on the Representetives presant by
appointment are John Southwick & Benjn Bickford for Salem —
William Estes for Lynn & Ebenr Pope for Boston John Morrill
Certificate from the monthly meeting of Dover Dated 17th of 8th mo 1775
Segnifieing his Desire of Laying his Intentions of marriage to
Ruth Purinton and their Inspection and his Clearness in those
Respects was Read in this meeting John Morrill and Ruth
Purinton appered and Declared their Intention of marriage
to Each other and are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting
for an answer the answers to the Queries from the Several
preparitive meetings wear Read in this meeting which were
in Some Good Degree to Satessfaction and in perticular that of a
Conserne on the minds of Some friends that whear things are out
of order for amendment the Epistle from Last Quarterly
meeting was Read in this meeting and kindly accepted and
the money thearin mentioned and Proportined and Recommended
to the Several meetings to be Colected as Soone as may be in order
to be Sent up to the Quarterly meeting as Reccommended as —
followeth Salem four Dollers Lynn five Dollers & Boston one
Doller we have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting
Ebenr Pope Joseph Gaskell Samuel Collins Benjn Bickford
& John Southwick Benjn Bickford and Jeremiah Hacker
are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the
Quarterly meeting & Sign it on behalf of this meeting the above
money when Colected is Desiered to be Delivered into the hand
of Jeremiah Hacker to Deliver to the Quarterly meeting
as above Desiered

(485)

10th: 10th mo 1775 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the sev preparitive meetings Called on the Representatives presa by appointment are Benjn Bickford & Ebenr Boyce for Sale Joseph Gaskell for Lynn & Ebenr Pope for Boston John morril and Ruth Purinton appeared the Second time and Declared thay Continued thear Intention of marriage to each other and Desired an answer Nothing appearing to obstruct the same thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the same agreable To the Good order of friends and Benjamin Bickford & Joseph Southwick are appointed to attend said marriage and Report to our next monthly meeting the Queries wear Read in this meeting and no alteration appearing in the answers since the Last Quarter the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting was Read in this meeting and kindly Accepted we have appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Ebenr Pope Abner Hood Joseph Gaskell Jeremiah Hacker Isaac Varney & Benjamin Bickford Benjn Bickford & Jeremiah Hacker are appointed to Draw an Account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting

---

14th: 11th mo 1775 att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings Called on friends presant by appointment are Joseph Gaskell for Lynn James Rayme & Ephriam Silsbee for Baston and as thear is some friends who ware appointed to attend this meeting who are not presant and have not Given any Reson to the meeting why thay Did not attend thearfore it is Desiered not ondli by this meeting that thay should be more Carfull for the future but it is the advice of our worthy friends who are Visseting the meetings that thay Give a Reason for time to Come and all Represantatives who shall be absant for the future and as Benjamin Bickford & Joseph Southwick ware appointed to attend John Morrill marriage and Report thearof who not making Report are Desiered to Report to the next monthly meeting this meeting appoints Ebenr Pope Joseph Gaskell & Jeremiah Hacker to take the first opertunity that thay Convenantly can to go to Bolton and Visit that meeting and Report to the monthly meeting of the Situation of that meeting as soon as may be with Convenance

the 12: 12th mo att our Monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
1771 — preparitive meetings Cald on and the accounts from
the Several preparitive meetings not all being presant
the meeting thought it proper to adiourn to the 19th instant
and friends meet according to ~~adiournment~~ the friends
presant by appointment are Jeremiah Hacker for Salem —
William Estes & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn no friend presant
for Boston Edward Tillet Emmitt Desiered a few lines
by way of Certificuate from this meeting to Nantucket —
monthly meeting and this meeting appoints Ebenezer Pope
and John Phillips to mak inquirey into his life and —
Conversation and prepare a Certificuate accordingly
and have it at our next monthly meeting in order
for the meeting approbation — — — — — —

---

the 9th 1 mo att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several
1772 preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by
appointment are Jonathan Buffum & Daniel Purintun for Salem
Joseph Gaskell for Lynn no friend for Boston Ebenezer Pope and
John Phillips Report to this meeting that thay have made inquirey
into Edward Tillet Emmit Life and Conversation and prepared
a Certificuate accordingly which was Read in this meeting —
approve and sign by the Clark Benjamin Bickford and
Joseph Southwick Report to this meeting that thay attended —
John Morrill marriage and nothing appered to them Disorderly

---

the 3 " 2 mo att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several
1772 preparitive meetings Caled on friends presant by
appointment are Benjn: Bickford for Salem James Purintun
for Lynn James Raymer & Robert Pope for Boston Jonathan
Boyce Junr & Patince Aley appered in this meeting and Declared
their intention of marriage with Each other who are
Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer
and Benjn: Bickford & William Fry is appointed to mak inquirey
into Jonathan Boyce Clearness with respect to marriage and
Report to our next monthly meeting also Abraham wheeler
and Neomy Pollard appeared in this meeting & Declared their
intention of marriage with Each other who are also Desiered to
attend our next monthly meeting for their answer and John
Fry & Stephen Swett is appointed to mak inquirey into
Abraham wheeler Clearness with respect to marriage & Report
to our next monthly meeting Stephan Swett Certificuate from
Smithfield monthly meeting which was sent some time past was now
Read a second time and accepted this meeting Receved an Epistle
from the Last Quarterly meeting which was Read in this
meeting and kindly accepted — — — —

12th: 3d: mo 1772

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings called on Joseph Basset & William Estes appeared for Lynn no friend Present for Salem nor Boston ~~the friends~~ appointed to make Inquirey respecti Jonathan Boyce clearness of marriage Report that thay find nothing but that he is clear in that Respect — Likewise the friends appointed to see to Abraham Wheeler clearness Report that thay find nothing but that he is clear in that Respect Johnathan Boyce junr and — Patince Alley appered the second time and Declared th their intention of marriag to Each other and Desired an answer nothing appering to obstruct their proceed thearfor thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the same according to the Good order of Friends and the meeting appoints Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collin to attend their marriage and report to our next monthly meeting and allso Abraham Wheeler and Neomy Pollar appered the second time & declared thay Conthinued their intention of marriage to Each other and Desire an answer nothing appearing to obstruct their proceedings thay are Left at their Liberty to — accomplish the same agreable to the Good order of Friends and the meeting appoints Stephen Sweet and John Fry to attend the marriage and report to our next monthly meeting — — —

Continued —

9th 4th mo 1772

att our monthly meeting held at Salem frien being meet for busines this meeting is adjourn to next Fifth Day after the meeting of worship and friends meet according to adjournment the friends present by appointment are Benjmn Bickford & Joseph Southwick for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Isaiah Breed for Lynn no friend present for Boston Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins report that thay attended Jonathan Boyce junr marriage and found noth but that it was carried on orderly this meeting Reseved accounts from the several preparative meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly clear the visiters of Lynn & Boston preparative meetings report that thay have made some progress in visiting friends famile

~~[illegible]~~

Joseph Southwick Boys in pick for d James Purinton
& Joseph Gaskell is appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting and James Purinton Joseph Gaskell & Isaiah
Breed is appointed to Draw an account from this meeting
to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this
meeting

4th 5th mo at our monthly meeting held at Boston the several
772 preparitive meetings Cal'd on friends present by appoin-
tment are Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Joseph Gaskell
& Abijah Newhall for Lynn James Raynes & Robert
Pope for Boston Stephen Hovett & John Fry report to
this meeting that thay attended Abraham Wheelers
marriage and see nothing but that it was carried
on orderly this meeting received the Epistle from the Last
Quarterly meeting which was read in this meeting and
kindly accepted this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker
Joseph Gaskell & Ebenr Pope to take the subscriptions for
the books which are to be printed and report to our
next monthly meeting how many are subscribed for
our Esteemed friend John Sleeper Certificate from the
monthly meeting of Burlington in new Jearsey Dated
the 3d of ye 2 mo 1772 was read in this meeting
which was to Good sattessfaction

8th:6th mo at our monthly meeting held at Lynn the sever at
772 preparitive meetings Cal'd on friends present by appointment
are Ebenr Boyce for Salem James Purinton for Lynn no
friend present for Boston Isaac Verney sent a paper of
acknolegment to this meeting for his misconduct with
this meeting accepted the friends appointed to take the
subscriptions are Continued to report to our next
monthly meeting

the the
9: 7: mo
1772

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Severa
preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by
appointment are Benjn Bickford & Joseph Southwick
for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins for Lynn
Ebnr Pope for Boston the friends appointed to take
Subscriptions for reprinting the first rice and
progress of friends report that there is fifty nine
Books Subscribed for belonging to this monthly
meeting — this meeting recevd accounts from the
Several preparitive meetings with answers to the
Queries which are buth partly Clear ——
and Whearas Joseph Goold hath requested to be Tak
under the admonition of friends this ~~hav taken~~
has taken it under their Consideration and have appointed —
John Southwick Joseph Southwick Benjn Bickfo
Jeremiah Hacker Jabez Breed Joseph Gaskill
and Abijah Newhall to Discourse with him
and report to the monthly meeting as soon as thay
Can Convenantly — John Southwick Jeremiah Hac
Samuel Collins Josiah Southwick & James Purintun
is appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting ~~[illegible]~~
~~next~~ to be held at Sebrook —— ——
and Jeremiah Hacker & Josiah Southwick is
appointed to Draw an account from this meetin
to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf
of this meeting ——

---

the the
13: 8 mo
1772

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several
preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by
appointment are John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker fo
Salem James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill for Lynn —
James Raymer & Ebnr Pope for Boston the friend
appointed to Discours with Joseph Goold not makin
report are Continued Henry Silsbe & Hannah Basse
appered in this meeting and Declared their intent
of marriage with each other who are Desiered
to attend our next monthly meeting for an answ
and Joseph Gaskell & Abijah Newhall are appointe
make inquirey into Henry Silsbe Clearness with —
respect to marrige and report to our next month
meeting and as Lynn preparitive meeting has
refeard that waty afear of Chusing of Elders —
to the Consideration of the monthly meeting
it is refeard to next monthly meeting

th th
: 9 mo
1712

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the seueral preparitive meetings Cald on friends present by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Benjm Bickford for Salem Joseph Gaskill & Abisah Newhall for Lynn no friend for for Boston nor any acount Joseph Gaskell and Abisah Newhall report that thay have made Inquiring into Henry Sillsbe Clearness with respect to marriage and find nothing but that he is Clear Henry Sillsbe and Hannah Basset appeared a second time and Declared that thay Continued their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer nothing appearing to obstruct the same thay are Left at Their Liberty to accomplish the same according to the Good order of friends and the meeting appoints william Estes and Isaiah Breed to attend sd marriage and report to our next monthly meeting

John Basset and Ruth Newhall appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and Samuel Collins & Isaiah Breed are appointed to make Inquirey into John Basset Clearness with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting this meeting receved acounts from Salem and Lynn preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear and at the Desier of Salem friends this meeting has agread to help Defray the Charge of Traveling friends Horses for the future and as Jeremiah Hacker has Desired a few Lins by way of Certificuate John Southwick & Benjm Bickford are appointed to make Inquirey into his Life and Conversation and prepare a Certificuate accordingly and have it at our next monthly meeting for their approbation this meeting receved the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was read in this meeting and kindly accepted and this meeting has Continued that weighty affear of Chusing of Elders to next monthly meeting this meeting appoints Joseph Southwick Benjm Bickford James Purintun & Joseph Gaskill to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem next ~~an~~ and James Purintun & Samuel Collins are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting

8th: 10th: mo
1772

Att our monthly Meeting held at Salem Friends being mee
for Bussiness the Representatives presant by appointmen
are Daniel Nedham & Ebn: Boyce for Salem Joseph Gaskell
& Samuel Collins for Lynn no friend presant for Boston
the friends appointed to attend Henry Silsbe marriage
Report thay attended the same found nothing Disorderly
Samuel Collins & Isaiah Breed Report that thay have ma
Inspection into John Basset Clearness with Respect ~~to~~
to marriage & find nothing to obstruct the same —
John Basset & Ruth Newhall appeared the second time
and Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage
to Each other and Desired an answer Nothing appearin
to obstruct their proceedings thay are Left to their Libert
to accomplish the same agreable to the good order of frien
Joseph Gaskell & Isaiah Breed are appointed to attend —
John Basset marriage and Report to our next monthly
meeting the Epestel from Last Quarterly meeting was
read in this meeting and well Accepted James Purinton
Abijah Newhall and Samuel Collins being mentioned
as Elders by Lynn friends this meeting approves —
thear of we Receved accounts from Salem & Lynn prepa
itive meetings with answers to the Queries which ar
but partly Clear no acount from Boston this meeting
appoints Benjamin Bickford Joseph Southwick James
Purinton & Isaiah Breed a Commity to Labour with
such as are Concerned in keeping negroes as slaves
and make Return as soon as thay can Conveniantly
to the monthly meeting a certificate on behalf of ou
Friend Jeremiah Hacker to friends at the Oblongue
the Jerseys or pensalvenia was read in this meeting
Approved and sign by said meeting by a Number of
Friends we have appointed to attend the Quarterly
meeting John Southwick Joseph Southwick Benjmn: Bick
Samuel Collins & Ebenezer Breed

Daniel Purinton & Jeremiah Hacker are appoint
to Draw an account from this meeting to the
Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this
meeting

12th: 11th mo 1772 Att our monthly meeting held att Boston the several
preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by appointment
are Joseph Southwick John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker
for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Isaac Basset for Lynn —
Saml Raymer & Ebenr Pope for Boston Isaiah Breed and
Joseph Gaskell report that they attended John Basset —
marriage and saw nothing but that it was carried on
orderly Isaac Verney and Mehetabel Buffum appeared
in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage
with Each other who are Desired to attend our next
monthly meeting for an answer and Joseph Southwick
and Jeremiah Hacker are Appointed to make —
Inquirey into Isaac Verney Clearness with respect —
to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting

10th: 12th mo 1772 Att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive
meetings Cald on friends presant by appointment are
John Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem —
Isaiah Breed & Abijah Newhall for Lynn Ebenr Pope
for Boston the friends appointed to make Inquirey into
Isaac Verny Clearness with respect to marriage report
that he is Clear of any Intanglment in that respect
Isaac Verny and Mehetebal Buffum appeared a Second
time and Declared thay Continued their Intention of
marriage and Desired an answer nothing appearing
to obstruct the Same thay are left at their Liberty to
accomplish the Same agreable to the good order of
friends and Jonathan Buxton and Enos Pope are
appointed to attend Said marriage and report to
our next monthly meeting —

: 1 mo 1773 Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several
preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by
appointment are Benjn Bickfard & Jonathan Buffum
for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins for Lynn
no friend presant for Boston Daniel Breed & Elisabeth
Phillips appeared in this meeting and Declared their
intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired
to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and
Joseph Gaskell & Isaiah Breed are appointed to make
Inquirey into Daniel Breed Clearness with respect
to marriage & report to our next monthly meeting
the friends appointed to attend Isaac Verny marriage
report to this meeting that thay think that it was not
carried on agreable to the Good order of friends
to which this meeting hath taken it under their serious
consideration and have — — — appoint

appointed Abijah Newhall Samuel Collins and James Purintun to make Inquirey Respecting the same and Report to our next monthly meeting —

---

the ss: 2: mo
1773

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings Cal.d on friends presant by appointment are Benj.a Bickford for Salem Joseph Gaskell & James Purintun for Lynn Ephriam Silsbe and John Phillips for Boston the friends appointed to make Inqui into Daniel Breed Clearness with Respect to marriag report that thay find nothing but that he may procced Daniel Breed & Elisabeth Phillips appeared a Secon time and Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage and Desiered an answer who are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the same agreable to the Good order of friends and Eben.r Pope and Ephriam Silsbe are appointed to attend said marri and Report to our next monthly meeting — the friends appointed to make Inquirey Respectin Isaac Verry marriage are still Continued to t next monthly meeting — — —

---

the ss: 3 mo
1773

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cal.d on friends presant by appointment are Jeremiah Hacker & Daniel Purintun for Salem William Estes & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn Ebenez.r Pope for Boston the friends appointed to atten Daniel Breed marriage report that thay did not see but that it was Carried on in a Good Degree according to the order of friends the friends that wear Continued from Last monthly meeting to th are still Continued to next monthly meeting for the same servis Phillips Sawyer presanted a few Lines by way of Certificate from hampton monthly meeting to this meeting signefying his Clearness with respect to marriage and Unity amongst them allso his parents Consent with respect to his marri amongst us Phillips Sawyer and mary Breed appe in this meeting and —— Declared their intention of marriage with each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer allso Jedediah Purintun and Elisabeth Breed appeared and Declared their Intention of of marriage with Each other who are Likwise Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an Answer and the meeting Appoints William Estes & Joseph Gaskell to make inquirey into Jedediah Purintun Clearness with Respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting and James Breed and Rebkah Basset appeared in this meeting allso and Declared their intention of marriage with Each other who are allso Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for their answer and Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins are appointed to make inquirey into James Breed Clearness with Respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting the preparitive meeting at Lynn having been under a Concern with Respect to the misconduct of William Gray informed this meeting that the Visetters had Viseted him and reported that thay found Littel or no Sattesfaction from him thearfore Desier the monthly meeting advice thearin and after Consider ation thearof this meeting appoints Joseph Basset William Estes & Samuel Collins to Visite William Gray and Labour with him with Respect to his miscanduct and report thearof as soon as thay can Conveniantly

---

th th
: 4 mo
1773 -

Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Calls on friends present by appointment are Joseph Southwick & John Southwick for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins for Lynn Ebenezer Pope for Boston William Estes and Joseph Gaskell report that thay have made inquirey into Jedediah Purintun Clearness with Respect to marriage and find nothing but that he may proceed Samuel Collins & Abijah Newhall Report that thay have made inquirey into James Breed Clearness with respect to marriage and found nothing but that he may proceed Phillips Sawyer and Mary Breed appeared a second time in this meeting and Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage and Desired an answer nothing appearing to obstruct the same thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the same agreable to the Good order of friends and Samuel Collins & Matthew Estes are appointed to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting Jedediah Purintun and Elizabeth Breed appeared in this meeting a second time and Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage

and

and Desiered an answer nothing appearing to obstruct
the Same thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the
Same agreable to the Good order of friends and Joseph Gaskell
and Daniel Newhall are appointed to attend S.d marriage
and Report to our next monthly meeting James Breed and
Rebkah Basset appeared in th this meeting a Second time
and Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage
and Desiered an answer nothing appearing to obstruct
the Same thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the
Same agreable to the Good order of friends & Isaiah Bree
and Joshua Collins are appointed to attend Sa.d marriage
and report to our next monthly meeting ——

Joseph Basset William Estes & Samuel Collins
Report that thay have paid William Gray a Visset
and found no Sattesfaction in his Conversation or
any Desier that he has of Liveing with his wife then
this meeting took it into Consideration and having
no Unity with Such Conduct have appointed
Ebenezer Pope Jeremiah Hacker & James Purinton
to Draw up a paper of Denial against Said
William Gray and have it at our next ——
monthly meeting for approbation ——

James Purinton Samuel Collins & Abijah Newhall
Report that thay have Descoursed with Isaac
Verry for his misconduct and thear appeared
a willingness in him to make the meeting
Sattesfaction and accordingly Isaac Verry
Sent a paper of acknoledgment for his ——
misconduct in accomplishing his marriage
which this meeting accepted of ——

this meeting reced acounts from the Severa
preparitive meetings with answers to the
Queries which are but partly Clear

John Southwick Joseph Southwick Ebn.r Pope
Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins
are appointed to attend the next Quarterly meeting
and James Purinton & Samuel Collins are
appointed to Draw an account from this ——
meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it ——
in behalf of this meeting ——

th th
3:5:mo
773

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings Cal.d on & friends presant by appointment are Josiah Southwick for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Abijah Newhall for Lynn John Phillips & John Pope for Boston this meeting reced accounts from the several preparitive meetings Matthew Estes & Samuel Collins report to this meet.g that thay attended Phillips Sawyer marriage & find nothing but it was carried on orderly Joseph Gaskell & Daniel Newhall report to this meeting that thay attended Jedediah Purintun marriage & saw nothing but that it was carried on orderly Isaiah Breed & Joshua Collins report to this meeting that thay attended Samuel Breed marriage & see nothing but that it was carried on orderly the friends appointed to Draw up a paper of Denial against william Gray not having preformed that servis are continued to the next monthly meeting Abraham Wheeler & Neomi Wheeler heaving sent in a paper of acknowledgment for their misconduct in that of too early a Birth which being taken into consid: eration is referred to the next monthly meeting — this meeting has not reced the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting ————

th
: 6:mo
773

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings cal.d on friends presant by appointment are Josiah Southwick for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Abijah Newhall for Lynn Ebn.r Pope for Boston Abraham wheeler & Neomi wheeler sent a paper of acknoledgment to this meeting for their misconduct respecting too early a birth which this meeting accepts of the friends appointed to Draw up a paper of Denial against william gray not having preformed that servis are continued to next monthly meeting Thomas milliken sent a few lins to this meeting setting forth his Desier of Joyning in unity & fellowship with friends & the meeting having taken notice of said paper have appointed Ebn.r Pope Ephr.m Silsbe Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Southwick Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins to take an opertunity to Discours him concerning his Desier of Joyning with friends and report to the monthly meeting as soon as may be with conveannance this meeting reced the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was read and well accepted

th th
8: 7: mo
1773

(191)

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cal: on friends presant by appointment are Jeremiah Hacker & Jonathan Buffu for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins for Lym Ebn: Pope for Boston this meeting receved accounts from the Several preparitive meetings except Bosto with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clea this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Ebn: Pope Samuel Collins John Southwick & James Purinton to attend the Quarterly meeting & Samuel Collins & James Purinton are appointed to Draw an accou from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and sign: it in behalf of this meeting — — — —

The Friends appointed to Draw up a paper of Denial against william Gray having preform that servis said paper was read in this meeting approved and sign: and the meeting appoints Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Collins to Draw a Coppe of said Denial and present it to the said willia Gray which is as followeth — — — —

Whereas William Gray of Lym in the County of Essex in the province of the massachussetts bay in New England Cordwainer having ben brot up in the Religious profession with friends and having thereby for a term of years gon under the Denomination of a Quaker & being so far Looked upon as a member of the Society of Friends (called Quakers) as to be ~~a~~ admitted to be married among the aforesaid people since which time of marriage for the most part he has neglected the attendance of our Religious meetings for the worships of almighty God & allso has Greatly Neglected & omited providing suitable Necessaries for his wife & family & has Refused or Neglected to Live with her or have any Conversation with her & has so Conducted himself as to give grea reason for people to reflect that he keeps Company with a Lude woman to the Great Scandal & Reproo of the society & greif of friends who have by Divers ways & means Endeavoured to reclame him & bring him to a sight & since of his sin and wickedness yet notwithstanding all the

the

the Labour & pains that friends have taken to reclame him he Continues to refuse & Neglect to return to fullfill his Duty Either in assembling himself for the performing Divine worships or taking any Care for his wife And Friends — having Seriously Considered the matter cano do no less then openly Testify to the world that we have no unity nor Fellowships with the said william Gray as a member of our Society ~~[illegible]~~ — while he Continues in those wicked & Scandelous practices & therefore do now Testify that we have no Fellowships with him the said william Gray nor Do we own him as a member of our Society nither shall we Look upon our Selves any ways accountable for his future Conduct unless he Comes to See his Sin and wickedness so as to repent thereof and amend his ways which is the Sincear Desire of the Society — for him that so he may Come to find mercy and forgiveness from the Father of mercies —

Signed in the monthly meeting of Friends held in Salem ye 8^{th} of y^{e} 7^{th}: m^{o} 1773 by

This meeting orders the above S^{d} paper to be read in a publick meeting of of worship at Lynn & at Boston

John Southwick
Joseph Southwick
Daniel Needham
Ebenezer Boyce
Jonathan Boyce
Ebenezer Pope
James Purintun
Jeremiah Hacker
william Estes
Joseph Gaskill
Samuel Collins
Abijah Newhall
Josiah Southwick
Jonathan Buffum
Daniel Newhall
Isaac Bassett
Ebenezer Breed
Daniel Purintun
Samuel Pope
Amos Breed Jun^{r}
Jonathan Buxton

12th: 8th: mo
1773

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Seueral - preparitive meetings Cal:d on friends presant by appointment are John Southwick & Josiah Southwick for Salem James Purinton & Samuel Collins for Lynn James Rayner & Eben:r Pope for Boston Matthew Estes Requested of this meeting a few Lins by way of Certificuat to the monthly meeting at Newport this meeting having taken it into Consideration haue appointed Samuel Collins Joseph Gaskell & James Purinton to Inspect into his Life and Conuersation and as far as thay Can to Inform Themselues what was the reason that he Did not Come to this meeting in a more proper manner and — report to our next monthly meeting ——

9th: 9th: mo
1773

att our Monthly meeting held at Lynn the Seueral preparitive meetings Cal:d on friends Presant by appointment are John Southwick & Joseph Southwick for Salem Samuel Collins & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn Eben:r Pope for Boston William Fry and — Tamesin Southwick appeared in this meeting and Declared their intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meet:g appoints John Southwick & Josiah Southwick to make inquirey into William Fry Clearness with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting the friends appointed to make inquirey respecting Matthew Estes Life and Conuersation are Still Continued for that Seruis and allso to prepare a Certificuate accordingly and haue it at our next monthly meeting for approbation this meet:g receiud accounts from the Seueral preparitive meet:gs with answers to the Queries wich are but partly Clear John Southwick Eben:r Pope Jeremiah Hacker & James Purinton are appointed to attend our next Quarterly meeting and — James Purinton & Samuel Collins are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and sign it on behalf of this meeting ——

14th: 10th: mo
1773

att our monthly (meeting) held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings cald on friends presant by appointment are John Southwick Daniel Purintun & Josiah Southwick for Salem Samuel Collins & — Abijah Newhall for Lynn Ebenezer Pope for Boston The friends appointed to mak Enquirey into William Fry Clearness respecting marriage report that thay find nothing but that he may proceed william Fry & Tamesin Southwick appered in this meeting a Second time & Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage with Each other and Desiered an answer who are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints John Southwick & Josiah Southwick to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting Benjamin Chace & Eunice Breed appered in this meeting & Declared their intention of marriage with Each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly — meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints Isaac Basset & Daniel Newhall to make inquiray into — Benjamin Chace Clearness with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting a Certificate in behalf of our friend matthew Estes from this meeting to the monthly meeting at Newport on Rhodisland being prepared was brot to this meeting read approved & ordered to be signd by the Clark James Raymer has sent a few Lines to this meeting Shewing his Desier that this meeting might Give him a few Lines by way of Certificate to Smithfield monthly meeting and this meeting appoints Ebnr Pope & John Phillips to make inquirey into his Life & Conversation & prepar a Certificate accordingly and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation This meeting recd accounts from the Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear Jeremiah Hacker John Southwick Samuel Collins Joseph Gaskell & Daniel Newhall are appointed to attend our next Quarterly meeting & Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Collins & James Purintun are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting & sign it in behalf of this meeting this meeting thought it nessarly to adioyrn from this time to ye 17th instant & it is adioyrned to Lynn to be after the meeting of worship is over & friends meet according to adioyrnment and recd an Epistle from Seabrook Quarterly meeting in the 7th mo Last also one from our Last — Quarterly meeting at Salem Both which wear read in this meeting & well accepted —

th th
11: 11 mo
1773

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several preparitive meetings Cal.d on friends presant by appointment are Joseph Gaskell & Amos Breed for Lynn James Raymer & Ebenezer Pope for Boston by a Verbal acount from Salem there was no bysness for the monthly meeting the friends appainted to mak Inquirey into Benjamin Chace Clearness respecting marriage report that thay find nothing but that he may proceed Benjamin Chace and Eunice Breed appeared a second time and Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage and Desiered an answer nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Amos Breed & Isaac Basset to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting a Certificate in behalf of our friend James Raymer Jun.r being prepared was brote to this meeting read approved & orderd to be Sign.d By the Clark the friends appointed to have the oversight of William Fry marriage not making report are Desiered to report to our next monthly meeting — — — —

---

th th
9: 12 mo
1773

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cal.d on friends presant by appaintment are Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins for Lynn no friend presant for Boston the friends appainted to have the oversight of Benjamin Chace marriage repart that thay See nothing but that it was Carried on orderly and as Lynn preparitive meeting Informs this meeting that thay had Laboured with Daniel Johnson with respect to his misconduct Several times yet See no reformation therefore Desiers the advise and Judgment of the monthly meeting and this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Daniel Purinton Jonathan Buffum & Samuel Collins to Discours with him and repart to our next monthly meeting ——

13th: 1st mo 1774 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald on friends presant by appointmant are Joseph Southwick & Ebenr Boyce for Salem Isaiah Breed & Samuel Collins for Lynn No friend presant for Boston nor no acount the friends appointed to have the oversight of william Fry marriage report Vearbly that thay see nothing but that it was Carried on orderly the friends appointed to Discours with Daniel Johnson report that thay have paid him a Vessite and inform this meeting that he promised to Endevor for Reformation for the future and this meeting Continues the Same Committe and Desiers them to pay him a Second Vessite and report to the meeting as soon as thay can Convenantly and this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Collins Daniel Purintun & Josiah Southwick to Vessit John Basset and report to the monthly meeting as soon as thay Can Convenantly and as Salem preparitive meeting Laid a Complaint to this meeting against Sarah Buffum this meeting appoints James Purintun Samuel Collins & Isaiah Breed to Discours with the Said Sarah Buffum and report to the meeting as soon as may be with Convenance

---

0th: 2d mo 1774 att our monthly meeting held at Boston Friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem John Phillips & Ebenezer Pope for Boston No friend nor acount from Lynn our friend Joseph Southwick having requested a few Lines by way of Cetificate to the monthly meeting at Smithfield & a few Lines wear accordingly prepared & brot into this meeting and ordered to be Signed by Ebenezer Pope Clarke to this [illegible] presant meeting

th 9
10:3:mo
1774

att our monthly meetingheld at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings did upon friends presant
by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purinti
for Salem Joseph Basset & Joseph Gaskill for Lynn
no friend presant for Boston Isaac Hacker & Anna
Estes appeared in this meeting & Declared their —
intention of marriage with Each other who are
Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for
an answer and the meeting appoints Josiah Southwick
& Daniel Purinton to mak inquirey into Isaac Hacker
Clearness with respect to marriage and report to
our next monthly meeting Zachariah Collins
& Lucrite Buffum apperd in this meeting and
Declared their intention of marriage with Each
other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly
meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints
Joseph Gaskell & Isaiah Breed to mak inquirey into
Zachariah Collins Clearness with respect to marriag
and report to our next monthly meeting ——
John Basset Sent a paper of acknoledgment into this
meeting Condemning his misconduct and miss Steps
respecting his having a Child born in about Six —
months after his marriage which he Desiers that
friends would overlook and pass it by and desiers to be
in unity with them and this meeting ackepts of it as —
Sattisfactory for what was theirin Expresst —
the friends appointed to Discours with Sarah Buffam
are Still Continued for that Sarvis and the meeting adds
Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker to them and Desiring
them to use their indeavours to Settle the uneasiness —
if thay can Samuel Silsb & Joseph Gaskell are —
appointed to make inquirey into Ebenezer Bred —
Life and Conversation and prepare a Certificate
and have it at our next monthly meeting for
Approbation ——

14th: 4th mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Joseph Southwick & John Southwick for Salem Abijah Newhall and Samuel Collins for Lynn Ebnr Pope for Boston the friends appointed to make inquirey into Isaac Hackers Clearness with respect to marriage report that thay find nothing but that he may proceed Isaac Hacker & Anna Estes appeared in this meeting a second Time & Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage & Desired an answer nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish the Same agreable to the order of friends & the meeting appoints Joshua Collins & Samuel Collins to attend sd marriage and report to our next monthly meeting the friends appointed to make inquirey into Zachariah Collins Clearness with respect to marriage report that thay find nothing but that he is Clear Zachariah Collins & Lucretia Buffum appered in this meeting a second Time and Declared thay Continued their intention of marriage & Desired an answer nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Ezekiel Fowler & Jonathan Buffum to attend said marriage & report to our next monthly meeting Matthew Hawkes & Ruth Breed appered in this meeting and Declared their intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer & the meeting appoints John Basset & Isaac Basset to make inquirey into Matthew Hawkes Clearness with respect to marriage & report to our next monthly meeting the friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for Ebnr Breed having preformd that Service it was brot into this meeting was read approved & ordered to be Signd by the Clark and as Robert Pope requested a few Lines by way of Certificate from this meeting to Falmouth monthly meeting the meeting appoints John Phillips & Samuel Collins to make inquirey into his Life & Conversation and prepar a Certificate accordingly and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation this meeting recived accounts from the Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear the Committe appointed to Discourse with Sarah Buffum are Still Continued & are Desired to report to our next monthly meeting if thay Can accomplish the matter this meeting appoints Joseph Southwick Ebnr Pope James Purinton Samuel Collins & Jeremiah Hacker to attend the Quarterly meeting and James Purinton & Samuel Collins are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting

12th: 5th: mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several preparitive
meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are —
Joseph Southwick & Josiah Southwick for Salem Samuel Purinton
& Joseph Gaskell for Lynn Ephriam Silsbe & Ebenr Pope for Boston
the friends appointed to attend Isaac Hacker marriage report
that thay See nothing but that it was Caried on orderly
& the friends appointed to attend Zachariah Collins marriag
report that thay See nothing but that it was Caried on orderly
the friends appointed to make inquirey into Matthew Hawkes
Clearness with respect to marriage report that thay —
find nothing but that he may proceed Matthew Hawkes
and Ruth Breed appeared in this meeting a Second
time and Declared thay Continued their intention
of marriage & Desired an answer nothing appearing
to obstruct the Same thay are Left at their Liberty
to accomplish it agreable to the order of friends
and the meeting appoints Isaac Bassett & Joseph
Gaskell to attend Said marriage & report to our next
monthly meeting the friends appointed to prepare a
Certificate for Robert Pope having preformed that
Servis it was brot into this meeting read approved
& ordered to be Signd by the Clark the Committe
appointed to Discours with Sarah Buffum are Still contin

16th: 6th: mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive
meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are
Ebenr Boyce & Josiah Southwick for Salem Isaac Bassett
& Samuel Collins for Lynn Ebenr Pope for Boston —
the friends appointed to have the oversight of matthew
Hawkes marriage report that thay saw no Cause of —
of Complaint this meeting recived accounts from the Several
preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries from
Salem & Lynn but no Sattesfactry answers from Boston
this meeting recived a few Lines from friends at Bolton
requesting Liberty to hold a week Day meeting thear —
and this meeting has taken it into Consideration and
have chose Ebenr Pope Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Gaskill and
any other friend that Can find freedom to pay friends a vis
at Bolton in the acount and report to the monthly meeting
as soon as thay Can Conveniantly the committe appointed to Dis
with Sarah Buffum are Still Continued this meeting recived the
Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was read in
this meeting & well accepted John Southwick Samuel Collins
Jeremiah Hacker Joshua Collins & abner Hood are appointed to
attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Seebrook next 7th mo
and the meeting appoints Samuel Collins James Purinton and
Daniel Newhall to Draw an acount from this meeting
to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this
meeting —

th th
4: 7: mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn for Salem by advice and Consent of friends at this time the several preparitive meetings Cal:d on Representetivs presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Ebnr Boyce for Salem Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins for Lynn & Ebenezer Pope for Boston: the Committe appointed to Discourse with Sarah Buffum having Brot in no Report only verbilley and that not sattisfactory thay severdly Declaring that thay do not see any likely way of their settiling that Difficulty Desier to be Dismissed and give account to this meeting that the Complaint by the said Sarah Buffum was by her as she saith ment wholly against Salem preparitive meeting and for that reason not proper for a member of that preparitive meeting to be appointed on this Committe under these considerations the said Committe are accordingly Dismissed from said servis and this meeting appoints James Purinton Samuel Collins Isaiah Breed Ebenezer Pope & Abijah Newhall to be a Committe to Discours said Sarah Buffum & to hear and Determine Between her and the preparitive meeting & report as soon as may be with Conveniency — — — — — —

---

th th
: 8: mo
1774:

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings Cal:d on friends presant by appointment are Jeremiah Hacker for Salem James Purinton & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn James Raymer & Ebenezer Pope for Boston
and nothing appeared for record

---

th th
: 9 mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cal:d upon friends presant by appointment are Ebenezer Boyce & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Samuel Collins & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn Ebnr Pope for Boston The Committe appointed to Discours Sarah Buffum not as yet having preformed that servis to sattisfaction are still continued the Committe appointed to visit friends at Bolton have given in a report which is as followeth

To —

(198)

To the monthly meeting at Lynn y 8th of 4 9th mo 1774
Dear Friends according to the appointment of the monthly meeting in
the 5th Mo 1775 we have visited friends at Bolton and
were favoured with a good & Satisfactory oppertunity
and have reason to think we found the few friends there
in a good degree of Love & Condesention —
And Likewise agreable to the appointment of the monthly
meeting in the 6th mo 1774 we Considdered the State
of that meeting & do not see but that Liberty may
be Granted for friends to hold a week Day meeting
on the fifth Day of Each week to begin at the Eleven
Hour before Noon During the monthly meeting —
pleasure — — — — — —
And we presented the friends there with a set of
Queries from the meeting for Discipline and with
the Epistle from the morning meeting Containing
that set of Queries & also with the printed Epistle
from the yearly meeting in London in 1773 —
And remain with sallutions of Love your friends

Ebenezer Pope
Jeremiah Hacker
Joseph Gaskell

and agreable to this report this meeting grants them
Liberty to hold a week Day meeting as they have requested
agreable to said report — — — — —
This meeting receved acounts from the several preparative
meetings with answers to the Queries which are but par
partly — Clear this meeting receved an Epistle from the —
Quarterly meeting at Seabrook in the 7th mo Last
which was read in this meeting and well accepted
— — — — — — —

This meeting appoints Ebenezer Pope, Jeremiah
Hacker, James Purington & Saml Collins to attend
the Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem ye 26th
Instant — — And the meeting appoints
James Purington, Saml Collins & Joseph —
Gaskill to Draw an account from this meetg
to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf
of this meeting

13th: 10th mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by by appointment are Daniel Purintun & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Samuel Collins & Abijah Newhall for Lynn — Ebenr Pope for Boston the Committe appointed to hear and Deteirmine betwen Sarah Buffum and Salem preparitive meeting having preformed that Servis according to the best of their Judgment have rendered a report to this meeting wich is as followeth —

To the monthly meeting to be held at Salem —
the 13th of ye 10th mo 1774 — — —

Dear friends / according to a former monthly meeting appointment we have Discoursed with Sarah Buffum and a Committe of the preparitive meeting of Salem and under a meture Consideration we think Said Sarah Buffum had Some Cause to Enter Some Complaint to the meeting but not in the manner She has done and the Members of Sd preparitive meeting not taking the matter in So proper a manner as aught to have ben done has ben Some Cause Said uneasiness has not been Setled and it is our Judgment that both parties let the matter wholly Subside and to have no more out dor Discourse about the matter but each party Seek in true humility to be endued with a portion of the Spirit of — forgiveness and of that Charity that will Cover a multitude of faults and under a true Sence thereof Seek for a true Unity with each other which will Unite all togeather as true members of the one only Head of the true Church whereby all annemasities and hard thinking will Cease — — —
So we remain your friends — — —

James Purintun
Samuel Collins
Isaiah Breed
Ebenr Pope
Abijah Newhall

which report is accepted ~~by this meeting~~ — —
this meeting receved the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting which was read and well accepted —
this meeting receved acounts from the Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries wich are but partly Clear — — — —

the

The Quarterly meeting having taken notice of the ill
Convenancy of the women holding thear meeting in
the Gallery in Salem meeting house have Desiered
the monthly meeting would provide some other place
for them to meet in and this meeting appoints Jeremiah
Hacker Jonathan Buffum Ezekiel Fowler Jonathan
Buxton Samuel Collins Joseph Gaskell & Daniel Newhall
a Committe to seek for a place to build a house upon and
when thay have agread upon the place then for
Salem friends of the Committe to be in preparation
for the Carring on the work as Speedely as may be
Convenantly &c

This meeting appoints John Southwick Joshua Collins
& Jeremiah Hacker to attend the Quarterly meeting
To be held at Dover next
and the meeting appoints James Purinton
Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall to Draw an
account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting
and sign it in behalf of this meeting

10th: 11th: mo
1774

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by
appointment are James Purinton & Joseph Gaskell
for Lynn James Raymer & Ebenr Pope for Boston
no friend presant by appointment for Salem nor any
account only Verbaly which is cause of Sorrow to
this meeting to have to absearve So Great a Defficency and do desier
that friends may be more Carfull to Labour for an
amendment of our Duty for the future
our Estemed friend mary Laver being at this meetin
produced a Certificate from the monthly meeting
of Nottingham Dated the 1th of ye 6th mo 1773
also one from the Quarterly meeting for the County
of Darby & Nottingham of the 28th instant Likewise
one from the meeting of ministers and Elders
in London which was Sattesfactry to friends at
at this time and as it appears to friends a time
of Difficalty with friends in Boston on
account of the presant Callamites which seam
to be Likely to attend them in the insuing winter
and having a Brotherly Sympathy with them

have

Have appointed Joseph Gaskell Joseph Southwick Daniel Newhall Isaac Baſset & James Purintun To Inquier of friends in Boston how it fears with them and report to our next monthly meeting

---

8th: 12th: mo 1774 att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purintun & Josiah Southwick for Salem Joseph Baſset & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn no friend presant for Boston nor any account the Commite appointed to Visiet friends families in Boston report that thay had preformed that Servis and say that thay think there is need of some aſsistance and this meeting Desiers that friends would Contribute Something for their Seport & Deliver the Same to the Commite which are Still Continued — — —

and as Salem preparitive meeting requested a Coppy of the monthly meetings minute in the 7th month Last also a Copy of Sarah Buffums Charges against Said preparitive meeting with a Coppy of the Comitty report it is Granted them — — — — — — —

and this meeting appaints Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall a Commite To Examin this monthly meeting Book of record and report as Soon as may be Convenantly

---

2: 5: mo 1775 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Abijah Newhall & Daniel Newhall for Lynn Ebnr Pape for Boston a Certificate in Behalf of our friend Sarah Bagnall was brot into this meeting which was read approved and orderd to be Signd by the Clark

9:2:mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Boston the several preparitive meetings Cal:d upon friends preasant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Josiah Southwick for Salem James Purintun & Joseph Gaskell for Lynn John Phillips & Ebn:r Pope for Boston and agreable to the Desiere of the monthly meeting some time past Salem & Lynn friends Colected Eight pounds and four pence Lawfull money & Delivered the same to Joseph Southwick & James Purintun two of the monthly meeting Commetty appointed for that Sarvis and as it appears by the account from Salem preparitive meeting that Jonathan Buffum being appointed one of the Committe respecting the bulding of a meeting house for the women to meet in he has Declined acting thearon and this meeting having taken the matter into Consideration have appointed Pharoah Newhall Joseph Gaskell & James Purintun a Committe to Discours with him respecting his Declining to act upon said Sarvis and report to the monthly meeting as soon as may be with Conveniancy and as by an account brot to this meeting it appears that Jonathan Buffum has not attended the meetings of ministers & Elders the matter is refered to the Consideration of our next monthly meeting

---

9th d: 3: mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cal:d upon friends preasant by appointment are Daniel Purintun & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Isaiah Breed & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn Ebn:r Pope for Boston Jabez Breed Jun:r and Mary Bass appered in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer & the meeting appoints Samuel Silsbe & Joshua Collins to make inquirey into Jabez Breed Jun:r Clearniss with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting The Committe appointed to Discourse with Jonathan Buffum report to this meeting that thay had preformed that Servis and Likewise report that he informed them that the reson why he Declined to act according to appointment was as fallaweth friends the reson is this I cannot find freedom to act in that se Servis untill Love & Unity is More Generaly maintained amongst us theref think it is at this time and this meeting Dismisses him from Said Servis the Committe appointed to Visite friends at Boston informed this meeting that thay think thare is need of Some assistance Speedily and this meeting orders the Said Committe to Borrow the Sume of Eight pounds Lawfull money and to Distribute the Same to those friends at Boston that thay Shall in their Judgment think Stand in need of assistance which Sume this meeting agrees to pay to the Committe Soon and as Joseph Gaskell Sign.d a paper of Dismission in this meeting to a negro Garl named ardy this meeting orders the Said paper to be Loged in the Clarks hand and Likewise orders the Clark to Give the Said Garl a Coppy of Said Dismission when requested and as Jonathan Buffum has neglected the attendance of the meetings of minesters & Elders which was referred from our Last monthly meeting and Jonathan Buffum being presant at this meeting he observed to this meeting that he Did not Look upon him self Quallefied for a member of Said meetings and Desiered to be Dismissed and accordingly he is Dismissed

---

13th 4th mo 1775

at our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cal.d upon friends presant by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Samuel Pherinton for Salem Joshua Collins & Daniel Newhall for Lynn no friend presant for Boston Jabez Breed Jun.r & mary Basset appered in this meeting a Seccond time and Declared thay Continue their Intention of marriage & Desiered an answer nothing appearing to obstruct the meeting Leves them at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Samuel Silsbe & Joshua Collins to attend Said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting at the request of Jonathan wheeler Jun.r this meeting appoints John Fry & Stephen Swett to mak Inquiry into his Life & Conversation and Clearness with respect to marriage & prepare a Certificate accordingly and Have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation and as this meeting recevd a few line from friends at Bolton Shewing that John Mc Bride Desiers to be Taken under the Care of friends and this meeting appoints John Fry Jeremiah Hacker & Joseph Southwick to Discours with him respecting his request and report as soon as may be convenant and upon the report of the Committe with respect To Daniel Johnson this meeting agrees to wate Long To see if thare appears any hoaps of a reformation and Joseph Gaskell request is Continued for further Consideration and as Lynn preparitive meeting has Complained of Nathan Breed misconduct this meeting appoints Joseph Southwick Jeremiah Hack Josiah Southwick & Samuel Collins a Committe to Discours with and report to the meeting as soon as ma may be with convenancy and as Salem preparitiv meeting brot to this meeting an apeal or remonstran against a report of the monthly meeting Committe in the 10th mo Last which that meeting proposes to To Lay before our next Quarterly meeting and this meeting grants them Liberty to remonstrate it as thay have proposed and this meeting appoints Samuel Collins Samuel Silsbe Silvanus Hussey James Purintun and Pharoah Newhall a Committe in behalf of the monthly meeting to answer to the Quarterly meeting on the monthly meeting acount

This meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Collin & Josiah Southwick in addition to the Committe to Visset friends at Boston

this meeting reced accounts from our several preparitiv meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear we have appointed James Purintun Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Silsbe & Daniel Newhall To attend the Quarterly meeting

and this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker James Purintun & Samuel Collins to Draw an acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf of this meeting

th
: 5: mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Cal: upon friends presant by appointment
are Jeremiah Hacker & Josiah Southwick for Salem
Samuel Silsbe & Abijah Newhall for Lynn no acount from
Boston Samuel Silsbe & Joshua Collins report that thay
attended Jabez Breed Junr marriage and See nothing but
that it was Carried on orderly

Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Southwick & John Fry report
that thay have Discoursed with John Mc Bride
respecting his Desire to be taken under the Care of friends
and inform that thay think his request may be Granted
and accordingly it is Granted to him

Samuel Roberson & Lydia Alley appered in this
meeting and Declared thir intention of marriage with
Each other who are Dessired to attend our next
monthly meeting for an answer

Jonathan Wheeler Junr Certificuate from this meeting
To Smithfield monthly meeting of his Life & Canversation
and Clearness with respect to marriage was read
in this meeting appraved & ordered to be Signed
by the Clark

This meeting reced the Epistle from the Last
Quarterly meeting which was read in this meeting
and well accepted

---

th: 6: mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant
by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Samuel
Purintun for Salem Joseph Gaskell & Samuel Silsbe
for Lynn no: acount from Boston this meeting
reced a few Lins by way of Certificuate from
Falmouth monthly meeting signifying that Samuel
Robinson was Clear of any Intangelment respecting
marriage amongst them & allso a few Lins from
his parents Shewing their Cansent with his
proceedinge here

Samuel Robinson & Lydia Alley appeared in this
meeting a second time and Declared thay

thay

Thay Continued their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends & the meeting appoints Isaac Basset & Daniel Newhall to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting — — — — —

This meeting recived acounts from Salem and Lynn preparitive meetings with answers — to the Queries which are but partly Clear we have appointed James Purinton Samuel Collins Josiah Southwick Daniel Newhall & Pharoah Newhall to attend the Quarterly meeting —

This meeting appoints James Purinton Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall to Draw the acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting —

13th: 7th: mo 1775 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Daniel Purinton for Salem Samuel Silsbe & Micajah Newhall for Lynn no friend for Boston — — —

Daniel Newhall & Isaac Basset report that thay attended Samuel Robinson marriage and see nothing but that it was Carried on orderly

Nehemiah Johnson & Hannah Holder appered in this meeting & Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer & the meeting appoints Samuel Silsbe & Amos Breed to mak inquirey into Nehemiah Johnson Clearness with respect to marriage & report to our next — monthly meeting — — —

The Committe appointed in the 4th mo Last To Labour with Nathan Breed not yet — Having made report thay are Desired to report to the meeting as soon as thay Can

10th: 8th: mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Joseph Basset & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn no friend presant by appointment for Salem nor no friend for Boston Samuel Silsbe & Amos Breed Junr report to this meeting that thay have made inspection into Nehemiah Johnson Clearness with respect to marriage and find nothing but that he may proceed Nehemiah Johnson & Hannah Holder appered in this meeting a second time and Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage and Desiered an answer nothing appearing to abstruct Thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Samuel Silsbe & Isaiah Breed to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting

John McBride and Hannah Wheeler appered in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints Stephen Swett & John Fry to make Inquirey into John McBride Clearness with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting

and whear as Joseph Gaskell some time past requested of the monthly meeting to be Dismised from Standing as a Vissetor allso from being one of the Committe agreable to the meeting appointment this meeting Grants him his request in both perticulars

and whear as the Committe appointed to Discourse with Nathan Breed were Desiered at our Last monthly meeting to make report soon a part of the Committe has maide report to this meeting that thay have Laboured with him but to Little Sattisfaction to them who are Still Continued for that Sarvis

a Certificate from the monthly meeting at Newport an Rhodisland Dated the 30th of ye 5th mo 1775 on behalf of our friends Matthew Estes and his wife was read in this meeting and accepted

14th: 9th m°
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by
appointment are John Southwick & Daniel Purintun
for Salem Ephriam Silsbe & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn
no friend for Boston. Samuel Silsbe & Isaiah Breed
report that thay attended. Nehemiah Johnson —
marriage and See nothing but that it was Carried
on orderly and wheards John mc Bride and —
Hannah Wheeler Did not appear in this meeting
agreable to the Desier of our Last monthly meeting
the mater is Left for further Information why they
Did not appear at this time this meeting receved a Transe
ript of a written Epistle from London Datted the 23d —
& ye 28th of the 5th m° 1774 allso one from Philadelphia
Dated the 26th of ye 9th m° 1774 — — — — — —
and wheares Salem preparitive meeting requested
to have the monthly meeting that was Dropt at
Boston to be held at Salem one half of the time —
This meeting grants to them their request —
This meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & James
Purintun to Draw up a paper of Denial against
Nathan Breed Evil Conduct and have it at our
next monthly meeting for approbation —
This meeting receved acounts from Salem and Lynn
preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries
which are but partly Clear — — — — —
This meeting appoints Joseph Southwick James
Purintun Ephriam Silsbe & Ebenr Boyce to
attend the Quarterly meeting — — — —
and James Purintun Samuel Collins & Joshua
Collins are appointed to Draw an acount from
This meeting to the Quarterly meeting and —
Sign it in behalf of this meeting — — —
This meeting receved a few Line from the meeting
for Sufferings Desiering to be informed wither —
Susannah Stevens was a proper member of our
meeting or not and after proper inquerey
being made it Doth appear that She was not
— — — — — — — — — — —
— — — — — — — — — — — —

th th
12 :: 10 : mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon: friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Samuel Purintun for Salem Abijah Newhall & Joshua Collins for Lynn: no friend for Boston and wheras John mc Bride and Hannah wheeler Did not appear at any monthly meeting as was Expected the young woman was taken away: by Death —
this meeting receved the Epistle from Seabrook — Quarterly meeting which was read & well accepted and then the meeting adiourned: to the 22 instant to begine after the afternoon meeting of worship is Ended at Salem — — — —

and friends meet according to adiournment & receved acounts from Salem & Lynn preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which Seemed to this meeting to be So Intelagible that it was in a good Degree Sattisfactory — — — —
and at the request of Stephen Swett this meeting ordered a few Lines by way of Certificate to be Signd for him to Visite friends at Richmond — —
this meeting receved the Epistle from our Last Quarterly meeting which was read and well accepted —
and as Isaac Hoag & Nathaniel Law desired Certificats this meeting appoints Daniel Newhall Isaac Baſsett & Jeremiah Hacker to make Inquirey into their Life and Conversation & prepare Certificats accordingly
a paper of Denial against Nathan Breed Evil Conduct was broght into this meeting read and Signed by a number of friends in behalf of the meeting —
and the meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Abijah Newhall to Draw a Copy: of: said Denial and present it to him Likwise to furnish him with his right of an appeal — — —
this meeting appoints Daniel Newhall & Samuel — Purintun to take in Subscriptions for Bardy appola
this meeting appoints John Southwick Jeremiah Hacker Daniel Purintun Daniel Newhall & Isaac Baſset —
to attend the Quarterly meeting — —
and James Purintun Daniel Newhall and — Isaac Baſset are appointed to Draw an acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting —

— — — — — — —

Whearas —

Whereas Nathan Breed of Lynn in the County of Essex & Province of the Massachusetts Bay hat for divers years gone under the denomination of a Quaker and yet in Several things hath walke Disorderly & more Especilly of leate hath ben — overtaken with Strong drink at Sundry tims and although he hath from time to time been Tenderly admonished both privately and publickly yet he persists & is Subject to be overcom by it to the dishonour of Truth and trouble of thos among whome he hath often assembled Now — for these Considerations and for Clearing the Society from the Scandals & Reproaches that are Cast upon it by the means and occasion of Such disorderly Conduct and finding no prospect at present of his amendment we Can do no less then Declare against him & his Evil Course of Life and hearby Signifie that we do disown him and all Such evil actions as he is found in: But if it shall please the Lord So to work upon his heart & Spirit that he be made Sensible of his evil & come through Judgment unto true Repentance & amendment of Life to Seek reconcilation again with the Lord & the Society we Shall in tenderness and Love be glade & willing to recieve him again in to favour & Unity but untill Such Time we do deny & Disown him & his — actions and Cannot account or Esteem him to be one of us — — — — —

Signed in & on behalf of our monthly meeting held at Salem ye 12 of ye 10th mo 1775 / by —

James Purinton

John Southwick
Joseph Southwick
Jonathan Boyce
Jeremiah Hacker
Daniel Purinton
Abijah Newhall
Samuel Purinton
Daniel Newhall
Isaac Basset

9th : 11th mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purinton & Josiah Southwick for Salem Joseph Bassel & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn the friends appointed to present Nathan Breed a Coppy of his Denial are still Continued for that servis & the friends appointed to prepare Certificats for Nathaniel Law and Isaac Hoage ar still Continued for that servis — — — — — — —

14th : 12th mo
1775

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetinge Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purinton for Salem Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins for Lynn a Certificate on behalf of Nathaniel Low from this meeting to the monthly meeting at falmouth and one on behalf of Isaac Hoag to the monthly meeting at the oblong was brot into this meeting which was read approved & ordered to be signed by the Clark and one of the friends appointed to read Nathan Breed Denial to him reported that he had preformed that servis and this meeting orders the said paper of Denial to be read at the close of a first Day meeting at Lynn — And whereas friends have from time to time laboured with Daniel Johnson respecting his misconduct and no prospect or incouragment of a reformation — this meeting Concludes to Disown him and this meeting appoints James Purinton & Samuel Collins to Draw up a paper against his Evil Conduct and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation — and by the account from Salem preparitive meeting it appears that one Jacob Allen who has had his Education among friends and hath for the time past till Latley appeared to be one of our Society but as he has some time past Listed & Gone into the war which this meeting bears a testimony against and Do Disown him for such a Disorderly — Conduct — — —

The Epistle from Dover quarterly meeting was brot into this meeting which was read and well accepted — — — — — — — — —

11th: 5 mo 1776 att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive
meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are
Joseph Southwick & Daniel purinton for Salem —
Ephriam Silsbe & Samuel Silsbe for Lynn — — —
agreable to an appointment of the Last monthly meeting
a paper of Denial against Daniel Johnson Evill Conduct
was Brot into this meeting which was read aproved
and Sign: by a Number of friends & the ~~meeting~~ —
appoints James Purinton & Samuel Collins to present
Him with a Copy of said paper & his wright of an apeal

8th: 2: mo 1776 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by
appointment are Jonathan Burdon & Samuel Purinton
for Salem Abijah Newhall & Samuel Collins for Lynn
James Purinton & Samuel Collins reports to this meeting
That thay had furnished Daniel Johnson with a Coppy
of his Denial Likewise his wright of an apeal —
and this meeting orders it to be read at a first —
Day meeting ~~at Lynn~~ — — — — —
and wheres John Pope hath requested of this meeting
a few Lins by way of Certificate this meeting —
appoints James Purinton & Daniel Newhall to make
what Inspection thay Can with respect to his Life
and Conversation and prepare a Certificate —
accordingly & have it at our next monthly meeting
for approbation — — — —
and wheres it appears to this meeting by the Committe
who were appointed to Visit friends that are in —
Dificult Circumstances that there is need of Some
assistance this meeting Desiers the Committe to —
wright up to the meeting for Sufferings — —
on this meetings behalf — — —

14th: 3d: mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cal'd upon friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintan for Salem, Joshua Collins & Daniel Newhall for Lynn and as the monthly meetings Committe were Desiered to wright up to the meeting for Sufferings an account of Suffering friends it appears to this meeting that as there has ben some assistance afforded them since That time this meeting Excuseth the Committe from writing at presant —

Mark Estes & Elizabeth Fowler appered in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints Samuel Collins & Joshua Collins to make Inquiry into Mark Estes Clearness with respect to marriage and report to our next monthly meeting —

a Certificate on behalf of our friends John Pope and his wife from this meeting to Smithfield monthly meeting was read approved & ordered to be signed by the Clark —

a paper of mannemition from John Basset to his negro Sampson was brot into this meeting read approved and signd and ordered to be recorded which is as followeth —

To all People to whom these Presents shall Come I John Basset of Lynn in the County of Essex in the province of the Massachusetts Bay Believing that all Nations are made of one Blood and that all men are by Nature eaquely free Therefore in a sence of Duty I hearby Release and forever quit Claime all Right and Title I have now or ever Claimed (through Inattention to the Righteous Law of doing to others as I would thay should do to me) in a Certain Negro man Named Sampson aged about thirty five years born in this Country and as he hath an equel right to freedom with other men and being Desierous of Restoring him thereto in as full a manner as may be I hearby for my self my Heirs & Assigns mannumite and sett free the said Sampson

from

Fram the Clames of all men Claiming fram by or Under me In witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my seal this Fouertenth day of the third month AD 1776 —

Witness
Jeremiah Hacker
Daniel Purintun

John Basset

11th = 4th mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Caled upon friends present by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Daniel Purintun for Salem Isaac Basset for Lynn Ebn.r Pope for Boston who handed an account to this meeting of the few friends that Remained in Boston whilst Shut up Shewing that thay had keept up their meetings for Worship & Discipline a record of wich is in their preparitive meeting Book —— ——

The friends appointed to mak Inspection into Mark Estes Clearness respecting marriage report that thay find nothing but that he may Proceed mark Estes & Elisebeth Fowler appered in this meeting a second time & Declared thay continued their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer Nothing appearing to obstruct thay are left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Enos Pope & Samuel Purintun to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting and agreable to Lynn preparitive meeting Nomenation This meeting appoints Joshua Collins a Visetter

Josiah Gorham Having requested a few Lines by way of Certificate from this meeting to the monthly meeting at the Nine partners this meeting appoints Ebenezer Pope & James Purintun to prepare a Certificate agreabel to his request and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation —— —— ——

This meeting recevd acounts fram our several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries except Boston which are but partly Clear —— we have appointed Ebenezer Pope Joseph Southwick James Purintun & Daniel Newhall to attend the Quarterly meeting and Samuel Collins and James Purintun is appointed to Draw an account fram this meeting to the quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting —— —— ——

9th: 5th: mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several —
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends preasant by
appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purinton
for Salem Joshua Collins for Lynn no friend for Boston
The friends appointed to have the oversigh of Mark
Estes marriage report that it was Carried on orderly
a Certificate on behalf of our friends Josiah Gorham
and his wife Dorothy with three of their Children was read
in this meeting approved and ordered to be Signd
by the Clark — — — —
and as Henry Oliver Requested to be taken under
the Care of friends this meeting appoints Joseph —
Southwick Samuel Collins & Jeremiah Hacker —
to Discourse with him on acount of his being —
Desierous to Joyne with friends and report —
to our next monthly meeting —

20th: 6th: mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends preasant
by appointment are Joseph Southwick for Salem
Abijah Newhall & Joshua Collins for Lynn —
no friend by appointment for Boston —
The friends appointed to Discours with Henry
Oliver Report that thay have Discoursed withe
Him & that it appered to them that his request
was from a Real Concern and thay think it may
be Safe to Grant him his request —
and agreabel to the report of two of the Committe
this meeting agrees to take the Said Henry Oliver
Under their Care and Notice — — —
and whereas John Osborn has requested a few Lins
by way of Certificate from this meeting to
Hampton monthly meeting this meeting appoints
Jonathan Burton & Josiah Southwick to mak
Inquirey into his Life & Conversation and prepar
a Certificate accordingly and have it at our
next monthly meeting for approbation —
and whereas Joshua Osborn hath Gone out
from among friends in the war affairs
— — — — and

and Salem preparitive meeting Desiers the Judgment
of this meeting thearon to which this meeting appoints
Jeremiah Hacker & Samuel Purinton to Draw up
a paper of Denial against the said Joshua Osborn
and have it at our next monthly meeting for
approbation —
This meeting recd the Epistle from the Last —
Quarterly meeting which was read and well
accepted —

11th: 7th mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Calld upon friends presant
friends presant by appointment are Jeremiah —
Hacker for Salem Samuel Collins & Joshua
Collins for Lynn Ebner Pope for Boston —
a Certificate on behalf of our friend John
Osborn was brot into this meeting read approvd
and ordered to be Signd by the Clark —
allso a paper of Denial against Joshua —
Osborn of Danvars was brot into this meetg
read approved & ordered to be Signd —
by the Clark —
and wheras Zepheniah Breed hath requested
a few Lins by way of Certificate this meeting
appoints Samuel Collins Joshua Collins and
James Purinton to make inquirey into his
Life & Conversation and prepare a Certificate
accordingly and have it at our next monthly
meeting for approbation —
Likewise to prepare a paper of Denial against
Samuel Alley Disorderly Conduct —
This meeting recd accounts from Salem and
Lynn preparitive meetings with answers to the
Queries which are but partly Clear —
This meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Joshua
Collins Daniel Purinton Jacob Collins and
James Purinton to attend the Quarterly meeting
to

To be held at Seabrook next: and this meeting appoints Daniel Newhall Isaac Basset and — Pharoah Newhall to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting — — — —

5th 8th mo 1776 att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive meetings Cal.d upon friends present by appointment are John Southwick & Josiah Southwick for Salem Isaac Basset & Daniel Newhall for Lynn no friend for Boston

Benjamin Dow and Hannah Phillips appeared in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer — — — — —

a paper of Denial against Samuel Alley — Disorderly Conduct was brot into this meeting read approved & ordered to be signd by the Clark and Likwise ordered that it be read at the Close of a first Day meeting at Lynn

a Certificate in behalf of our friend — Zapehaniah Breed from this meeting to the monthly meeting at Seabrook was read — approved & ordered to be signed by the Clark

this meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker & Josiah Southwick to Draw up papers of Denial against Samuel Nickols Nathan Nickols Ichabod Nickols and Jonathan Nickols Disorderly Conduct and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation

this meeting receved an Epistle from the meeting for Sufferings for New england and the printed ones thear with sent which were read and the Good advoice thearin is recomemended to friends notice and observation —

this meeting Likwise receved the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting wich was read and well accepted — — — —

12: 9: mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Joseph Southwick Daniel Purintun & Josiah Southwick Joseph Basset for Lynn — Ebnezer Pope for Boston Benjamin Dow and Hannah Phillips appered in this meeting — a second Time and Declared thay Continued Their Intentions & Desir'd an answer nothing appering to obstruct thay are Lift at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreabl to the order of friends & the meeting appoints Amos Breed & Daniel Newhall to attend said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting — — — — — — —

The friends appointed to Draw papers of Denial against Samuel Nickols Nathan Nickols Ichebod Nickols and Jonathan Nickols Brot the said papers to this meeting which were read approv'd and ordered to be Signd by the Clark — —

and by the acount from Lynn preparitive — meeting it appers that William Graves Jun.r who once had a Right to membership in our Socity but by his Disorderly Conduct by marring out of the Socity and of Late has Ingaged in the wars which this meeting hath no fellowship with — Nether do we owne him as a member of our Socity — — — — —

This meeting recevd acounts from the Several preparti ve meetings and Salem and Lynn has answered the Queries which are but partly Clear — —

This meeting appoints John Southwick Joseph Southwick Ebnezer Pope & James Purintun to attend the Quarterly meeting — —

and Samuel Collins & Daniel Purintun are — appointed to Draw an acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting — — —

— — — — — — —

th th
10: 10: mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purintun and Ezekiel Fowler for Salem Samuel Collins and Isaac Basset for Lynn no friend for Bostone

Daniel Newhall & Amos Breed reports to this meeting that thay attended Benjamin Dows marriage and saw nothing but that it was Carried on orderly — — — —

and by the acount from Salem preparitive meeting it appears that Jacob Osborn who some Time past Removed from here hath in several respects walked Disorderly which affair this meeting Desirs may be further Inquired into — — — —

and as the meeting for Sufferings Desierd that this meeting should Chuse a Committe to Correspond with them this meeting Desiers that the former Committe of this meeting may Comply with their request — — —

This meeting recevd acounts from Salem and Lynn preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear — —

we recevd the Epistle from the Last Quarterly meeting in the 9th mo Last which was read and kindly accepted — — — —

we have appointed Josiah Southwick — Samuel Collins Daniel Newhall Isaac Basset and Isaac Hacker to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Dover next — —

and James Purintun Daniel Newhall — & Samuel Collins are appointed to Draw an acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting — — —

— — — — — — — —

14th:11mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several Preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purintun for Salem Joshua Collins & Daniel Newhall for Lynn Ebenezer Pope for Boston — — — — —

This meeting appoints ~~Joseph Southwick~~ Jeremiah Hacker & Josiah Southwick a Committe to Labour with Jacob Osborn with respect to his Disorderly Conduct and report to the monthly meeting as Soon as thay Can — — — — —

and as it appears to this meeting that Some Time past Thear was a Sartin Gift or Leagusey Left in the hands of Trustes for the benefit of this monthly meeting the meeting appoints Josiah Southwick Daniel Newhall and Isaac Basset to Take the Said Gift or Legusey Into their hands or Security for the Same in behalf of this meeting and make return of their Doings To our next monthly meeting — — —

This meeting being under a Concern for their friends at Boston being remote from us have appointed Jeremiah Hacker Joseph Gaskell & Daniel Purintun with any other friend that may find freedom to pay them a friendly Visite and report to the monthly meeting as Soon as may be Conveniantly — —

12th::12th mo
1776

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Samuel Purintun for Salem Isaac Basset & Joshua Collins for Lynn — Ebenr Pope for Boston — — — —

The friends appointed to Take the Gift that was Left for this monthly meeting reports that thay have found in whose hand it was Left but the friend Decline ~~Do~~ Doing any thing about it untill the other Two — Friends who are Concerned with him in that Respect are present So the friends who ware appointed for That Servis are Still Continued — — —

The friends appointed to Labour with Jacob Osborn Not having had an opertunity as yet thay are Still Continued for that Servis — — — — —

Likewise

Likewise the friends appointed to Visit friends at Bolten are Still Continued

This meeting being informed by the acount that Came up from Salem preparitive meeting that William Northey has ben Concerned in the ware Affairs and thay Likewise inform this meeting that thay had Laboured with him on that account and thay report to this meeting that he Still Continues to Endeavour to Justifie the Same by Ward and Practice

Thearefore this meeting appoints Daniel Newhall and Joshua Collins to Draw up a paper of Denial against his Disorderly Conduct and Have it at our Next monthly meeting for approbation

and whereas it appears by one of the accounts that Came up to this meeting that there are several who have a right to membership in Our Socerty yet have not walked agreable to our Christian profession which this meeting Have taken into their Consideration have appointed Ebenezer Pope Isaac Bassett Daniel Purinton Daniel Newhall Jeremiah Hacker and Joshua Collins a Committe to make Inquiry into the Several Circumstances and their Judgment with respect to the monthly meeting future Care over them and report to our next monthly meeting

Our friend Jacob Dean Certificate from the monthly meeting at the Nine partners Dated the 22 of ye 11th mo 1776 was read in this meeting allso one from the same meeting and of same Date for our friend Solomon Haight which were to Sattisfaction

This meeting receved one Hundred and Twenty London Epistles from the meeting for Sufferings

the 11
9: 5: mo
1777

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Calld upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purinton & Isaac Verney for Salem Samuel Silsbe & Isaac Basset for Lynn No friend for Boston the friends that were Appointed to take the Gift that was Left for the monthly meeting report to this meeting that They have taken Securiety for the Same which was Left to the meeting of James Purinton which Sume is fortythree pounds Lawfull money

which — Securiety is Left in Isaac Basset hands — Baring Date this Day —

The friends appointed to Draw up a paper of Denial against William Nothey brot the Said paper into this meeting which was Read and Ordered to be Signed by the Clark and ordered it to be read at the Close of a first Day meeting at Salem —

---

the 13: 2: mo
1777—

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Several preparitive meetings Calld upon friends presant by— appointment are Joseph Southwick & Daniel Purinton for Salem Joshua Collins for Lynn no friend nor acount from Boston —

Jonathan Osborn & Esther Buxton appered in This meeting and Declared their Intention of marreage with Each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer and the meeting appoints — Josiah Southwick & Daniel Purinton to make inquirey into Jonathan Osborn Clearness with Respect to marrige & report to our next — monthly meeting —

This meeting appoints Daniel Purinton and Isaac Verney Visetors in addition — to the other Visetors of Salem week Day meeting —

4 d
3: 3: mo
1777

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointement are Daniel Purintun & Josiah Southwick for Salem Samuel Collins & Isaac Basset for Lynn no friend for Boston The friends appointed to make Inquirey into Jonathan osborn Clearness respecting marriage report that nothing appers but that he may procead Jonathan Osborn and Esther Buxton appered in this meeting a Second time and Declared thay continued their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer Nothing appering to obstruct their proceedings thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Daniel Purintun & Jonathan Buxton to attend Said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting —

Elihue Goold & Lois Farrington appered in this — meeting & Declared their Intention of marriage with Each other who are Desired to attend our — Next monthly meeting for an answer and the — meeting appoints Daniel Newhall & Isaac Basset to make Inquirey into Elihue Goold Clearness respecting marriage and report to our next monthly meeting — — —

Josiah Shove requested a few Lines from this meeting to Smithfield monthly meeting and the meeting appoints Joshua Collins & Daniel Newhall to make Inquirey into his Life and Conversation and prepare a few Lines accordingly & have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation — — — — —

The monthly meeting Committe That were appointed in the Twelfth month Last report to this meeting which report was read and accepted and is as followeth —

To the monthly meeting to be held at Lynn ye 13 of ye 3 mo 1777 We your Committe agreeable to appointment have Taken under our Consideration the Situation and Circumstances of Several that we think had thay walked orderly might have been looked on as members of our Society but by marring out to those of other Societys and Some of them Leaving the meetings of friends & Conducting Contrary to our known principals we think it best in order to Clear the Society of them and from any reproach which may be Cast on our Society by their Disorderly Conduct

for

for the meeting to Disown them whose Names are as
followeth Viz —
John Dean Joseph Dean Junr Edward Nottey Abija
Nottey Samuel Derby Robert Goodale Mark Grav
Daniel Hood & Stephen Hill —
Some others there [illegible] are who have in some respects
walked disorderly though not wholly left the meeting
which we think it may be best not to Deny as yet
all which we submit to the Consideration and —
Judgment of the monthly meeting —

Daniel Newhall
Daniel Purintun
Isaac Baſset
Joshua Collins
Jeremiah Hacker

10th: 4th: mo
1777 —

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the several preparitive
meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are
Joseph Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Samuel
Silsbe & Pharoah Newhall for Lynn Ebnr Pope for
Boston —
The friends appointed to attend Jonathan Osborn —
marriage report that thay attended said marriage and
saw nothing but that it was Caried on orderly —
The friends appointed to make Inquirey into Elihue
Goold Clearneſs respecting marriage report that nothing
appered but that he may proceed Elihue Goold and
Lois Harrington appered in this meeting a second
time and Declared thay Continued their Intention
of marriage and Desired an answer nothing appering
to obstruct their proceedings thay are left at their
Liberty to accomplish their marrige agreable to
the order of friends & the meeting appoints —
David Newhall & Isaac Baſset to attend sd marriag
and report to our next monthly meeting —
Stephen Robinson and Content Alley appered in this
meeting and Declared their Intentions of marriage
with each other who are Desired to attend our
next monthly meeting for an answer —
a Certificate on behalf of our friend Josiah Shoi
from —

From this meeting to Smithfield monthly meeting was read in this meeting approved and ordered to be signed by the Clark —

The meeting Committe that were appointed Sometime Past to Labour with Jacob osborn report that thay had preformed that Servis and found no Sattisfaction and agreeable to this report it is the Sence of this meeting that friends aught to Disown his Disorderly Conduct and therefore have put him from under Their Care and have appointed Jeremiah Hacker and Isaac Verney to Draw up a paper of Denial against him and have it at our next monthly meeting for approbation —

This meeting reced accounts from our Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear —

This meeting appoints Ebenezer Pope James Purinton Joseph Southwick & Samuel Collins to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem next — and James Purinton Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall are appointed to Draw an account from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Sign it in behalf of this meeting —

8th 5th mo 1777

att our monthly meeting held at Lym the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Ephriam Sibbe & Joseph Bassett for Lym no friend for Boston —

The friends appointed to have the oversight of Elihue Goold marriage report that nothing apperid but that it was orderly —

Stephen Robinson and Content Alley appered in this meeting a second time and Declared theij Continued their Intention of marriage and Desired an answer nothing appering to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marrigge agreabel to the order of friends — and the meeting appoints Abijah Newhall and Joshua Collins to attend said marriage & report to our next monthly meeting —

The friends appointed to Draw up a paper of Denial against Jacob osborn Disorderly Conduct brot —

brot the said paper into this meeting which wa
read approved and ordered to be signed by the
Clark — — — — — —

and whereas our friend Thomas Holder —
requested a few Lines from this meeting to Smith
ield monthly meeting this meeting appoints Sam
Collins & Abijah Newhall to make Inquirey
into his Life and Conversation and prepar
a Certificate accordingly and have it at o
next monthly meeting for approbation —

and whereas Jabez Breed Junr Handed a pa
into this meeting Desiering that friends wou
Overlook some misteeps which he has Take
Contaray to the principle of Truth and Likw
Desiered that friends would Continue their Ca
over him — — —

and the meeting after Deliberate Considerati
thear on have appointed Samuel Collins Joshu
Collins & Jeremiah Hacker a Committe to Ta
an opertunity to Discourse with him and rep
to the monthly meeting as soon as thay Can —

This meeting recevd the Epistle from the —
Quarterly meeting held at Dover in the 11th
month Last which was read and kindly
accepted — — — —

19th: 6th: mo
1777

Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the severa
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present
appointment are Isaac Verney & Jonathan Buxt
for Salem Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall for
Lynn Ebnr Pope for Boston — — —

The friends appointed to have the oversight of
of Stephen Robinson marriage report that —
Nothing appered but that it was Carried on
orderly — — —

The friends appointed to prepare a Certificate for
Friend Thomas Holder are Still Continued —

The friends appointed to Discours with Jabe
Breed Junr Not having had an opportunity to
preforme that servis to Sattisfaction are Still
Continued — — —

This

This meeting recevd the Epistle from our Last Quarterly meeting which was read and kindly accepted — — — — — —

7: 7th mo 1777

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purinton & Jonathan Breeston for Salem Joshua Collins & Samuel Collins for Lynn Ebenezer Pope for Boston — — — — —

a Certificate on behalf of our friend ~~[illegible]~~ Thomas Holder was brot into this meeting which was read approved and ordered to be Signd — by the Clark — — — — — — —

the affaire of Jabez Breed Junr is Continued till our next monthly meeting — — —

Stephen Gove and Huldah Basset appered in this meeting and Declared their Intention of marriage with each other who are Desired to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer —

Boston preparitive meeting having Informed this meeting that Stephen Whiting sent a paper into their meeting Signefieng his Desier of Joyning in worship & fellowship with friends which paper thay referd to to this meeting for Consideration which paper was Considerd on — — —

and the meeting appoints Joseph Southwick Samuel Collins Isaac Verey & James Purinton a Committe to Take an opportunity to Discourse with him Likwise to Visset friends preparitive meeting in Boston and report to the monthly meeting as soon as thay can — — —

the Committe appointed to Discours with Thomas Milliken in the 6th mo 1773 Concerning his Joyning in fellowship and worship with friends report that thay think it best not to accept his request at presant — — —

this meeting recevd accounts from our several meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly clear — — — — — — —

thi

This meeting appoints James Purintun Samuel Col
Joshua Collins Daniel Purintun & Isaac Baſset t
attend the Quarterly meeting —
and Daniel Newhall Isaac Baſset & Samuel Col
are appointed to Draw an account from this meet
to the Quarterly meeting and sign it in behalf
of this meeting —
This meeting agrees to hold our next monthly
meeting the first Second Day after the Second
fifth Day in next month agreable to the reque
of the yearly meetings Committe. —

18th: 8th mo
1777

Att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Sever
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant b
appointment are Daniel Purintun for Salem Joshu
Collins & Isaac Baſset for Lynn Ebnezer Pope —
for Boston —
Stephen Gove and Huldah Baſset appeered in th
meeting a Second Time and Declared thay Contin
Their Intention of marriage and Desiered an answe
Nothing appering to obstruct thay are Left at ther
Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreable t
The order of friends and the meeting appoints —
Joshua Collins & Daniel Newhall to attend said
marriage and report to our next monthly meet
The affaire of Jabez Breed Junr. is refered to —
our next monthly meeting — — —
The Committe apointed to Discours with Step
Whitting report so favourably of him that the
meeting still Continues the same Committe to Visite h
as opertunity may present and report to the mon
meeting their Judgment with respect to his being —
under the care of friends — —
This meeting red the Epistle from our Last Quarte
meeting which was read and well accepted —
also our Transcript of one from the yearly —
meeting held at Smithfield the 16 of ye 6 mo 17
and

and one from Philadelphia Dated the 28th of ye 9th mo
Likewise one from London Dated the 1th of the 6th mo 1776
all which were read in this meeting and the ——
advoice therein is Earnestly recommended to friends
Notice and observation — — — — —

9th mo 11 att our monthly meeting Held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Daniel Purintun & Jeremiah Hacker for Salem Abijah Newhall & Josha Collins for Lynn Ebnr Pope for Boston — — — —

the friends appointed to have the oversight of Stephens Gove marriage report that it was — carried on in a Good Degree orderly — —

and wheares the Clark has not produsced the paper concerning Jabez Breed Junr as was Desired this meeting Injoyns upon him to sarch for it and if not to be found to aquaint him of it in order that the meeting may be sattisfied ——

This meeting receved accounts from our several — preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries which are but partly Clear — — —

and wheras the monthly meeting hath not ben Held at Boston for some time past as it hath ben heartofor This meeting agrees to have it holden there in the fifth & eighth months for the future — —

and the other two months that it used to be held at Boston it is to be held at Lynn for time to Come or other ways untill the meeting Shall see meet to order it other ways — — — —

we have appointed Joseph Southwick Ephriam Silsbe Ebnr Pope & Samuel Silsbe to attend the Quarterly meeting —— and James Purintun Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall are appointed to Draw an acount from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting and Signe it in behalf of this meeting — — —

This meeting Desiers that for the future that the Representatives Should meet before the meeting Gathers and Examin the accounts and preparie an account that is to Goe up to the Quarterly meeting to be Signed in the meeting ——

9th: 10th mo 1777

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Severa
preparitive meetings cald upon friends presan
by appointment are Daniel Purinton Josiah
Southwick & Isaac Verney for Salem Isaac
Basset & Samuel Collins for Lynn no friend fo
Boston —
The Committe appointed Some Time past to
Visset Jabez Breed Junr are Desired to revisit
Him & report to the meeting as Soon as thay Ca
The request of Daniel Killey is Left for further
Consideration —
This meeting recived accounts from our Severa
preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries
in wich are Sundry of Deficences which this
meeting Desire friends would be more Cearfu
in for the furture —
This meeting recd: the Epistle from our Last
Quarterly meeting which was read and wel
accepted —
Likewise the Extracts from the yearly meeting
We have appointed Samuel Collins Isaac Verney
Josiah Southwick & Isaac Basset to attend the
Quarterly meeting —
and James Purinton Samuel Collins & Danie
Newhall are appointed to Draw an acount
from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting
and Sign it in behalf of this meeting —
This meeting agrees to hold our next month
meeting the first Second Day after the Secon
fifth Day of next month agreable to the
Request of the yearly meetings Committe

17th: 11th mo 1777

att our monthly meeting Held at Lynn the Severa
preparitive meetings cald upon friends presant
by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Jeremia
Hacker for Salem william Estes & Samuel —
Silsbe for Lynn John Phillips for Boston —
The Committe appointed to Visset Jabez Breed Junr
report that he appered to them to be well Dispos
and Desired that friends would pass by the

the

the missteps which he had unwatchfuly taken and he handed a paper to this meeting signefying his sorrow for it and his Desier that friends would still Continue their Care over him which paper this meeting accepts of agreable to his Desier which is to be recorded and is as followeth ———

To the monthly meeting of friends to be held at Lynn the 17th of ye 11 mo 1777 ——— ———

Dear friends whereas I the subscriber have gon Contrarey to the Good order of Friends in that of having a Child two Early after marriage for wich I am Heartly sorry and Beg forgiveness from God and Desire friends to overlook it and Pass it by so that I may be still under their Care and Admonition Hooping by Divine assistance to be Enabled to walk more Sercumspect for the furture ——— Jabez Breed Junr

This meeting having considerd that Boston preparitive is but small and that it appears that there is some that stand as members of our society who have walked conterary to our Christian Profession and this meeting appoints Samuel Collin Jeremiah Hacker James Purintun Isaac Verney and Daniel Newhall to assist said meeting in Labouring with those that have Gon aside and report to our next monthly meeting ——

This meeting recd the Epistle from our Last Quarterl meeting which was read and well accepted

this meeting having considerd the Circumstanc of some that are as yet held in a state of slavery Have appointed Samuel Silsbe Josiah Southwic Jeremiah Hacker & Joshua Collins to Labour to have them Discharged thear from —

Two of the friends William Buffum & Daniel Aldrich being appointed by the yearly meetin to Visit this meeting having preformed that servis in Company with Moses Brown whose Labour of Love was sattesfactory

11th: 12th: mo
1777

att Our monthly meeting Held at Lynn the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant b
by appointment are Daniel purintun & Samuel
Purintun for Salem Abijah Newhall & Isaac Ba
for Lynn no friend for Boston —
The friends appointed to assist Boston prepara
meeting are Still Continued for that Servis —
and as Salem preparitive meeting Desired
this monthly meeting assistance Concerning
Amos Purintun Disorderly Conduct this meeti
appoints Isaac Basset Samuel Collins Joshua
Collins & Isaac Verney to Labour with him
and report to our next monthly meeting —

8th: 5th mo
1778

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Severa
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant
by appointment are Joseph Southwick & Samuel
Purintun for Salem Pharoah Newhall & Samue
Collins for Lynn no friend for Boston —
The Committe appointed to Labour with Amos
Purintun report that thay had Viseted him
and Inform this meeting that it appeered to
Them that he was Deserous of Reforming and
The meeting Desiers the Same Comitte with
Adding Josiah Southwick to them may be —
Still Continued to Viset him as occasion may —
Requier —
Abner Hill requested a few Lins from this meeting
to Dover monthly meeting & this meeting appoints
Samuel Collins & Daniel Newhall to make Inquirey
into his Life and Conversation & prepare a Certificate
accordingly and have it at our next monthly meeti
for approbation —
This meeting appoints Samuel Collins Isaac Basset
James Purintun Samuel Purintun Josiah Southwick
and Isaac Verney to Settel with those friends that
Have kept mary Gale for the time past and repo
to our next monthly meeting —
and this meeting appoints Isaac Basset Daniel
Newhall Pharoah Newhall & Josiah Southwick
to Joyn the Committe that was appointed to
Viset friends at Bolten —

(215)

d
:2:mo
178— att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the several preparitive meetings Calld upon friends present by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Daniel Purintun for Salem Joseph Basset & William Estes for Lynn No friend for Boston —

The Committe appointed to settel with Ephriam Sibley for his keeping of mary Gale report and Inform this meeting that thear will be twelve pounds Due to him at the first of the third month next which this meeting Desiers friends would make preperation to pay at the time —

The Committe appointed to Labour with those friends That have heartofore held their fellow Cretuers in a State of Slavery Report that thay had Discoursed with them and thay have signed papers of mannemition which have ben read in our monthly meetings to sattesfaction —

A Certificate on behalf of Abner Hill from this Meeting to Dover monthly meeting was read in this Meeting approved and ordered to be signd by the Clark —

agreable to the Request of Salem Preparitive meeting this meeting approvs of Isaac Verney being a Member of the select Meeting —

2: 3 mo
1778 att our monthly meeting Held at Lynn the several preparitive Meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Josiah Southwick & Daniel Purintun for Salem Joseph Basset & Isaiah Breed for Lynn No friend for Boston —

Jonathan Buffum Junr & Anna Purintun appered in this meeting and Declared their Intention of Marriage with Each other who are Desiered to attend our next monthly meeting for an answer & the meeting appoints Josiah Southwick and Daniel Purintun to make Inquirey into Jonathan Buffum Junr Clearness Respecting marriage & report to our next monthly meeting Matthew Hawkes & Ruth Collins Micajah Alley & Ruth Breed Jabez Breed 3d and Lydia Mower appered in this meeting

and

and Declared their Intention of marriage with
Each other as usual who are Desierd to attend our
Next monthly meeting for an answer and the
meeting and the meeting appoints Pharoah Newhall
Samuel Collins & Isaac Basset to mak Inquirey
into Matthew Hawks Micajah Alley & Jabez
Breed Clearness Respecting marriage & report
To our next monthly meeting —
The friends appointed to Vissit friends at Bolton
Report that it is their Judgment that if thear —
was overſears appointed at Bolton it might be
of servis to them and agreabel to their report
this meeting appoints John Fry & Obediah
Wheeler Junr oversears in Bolton week Day
meeting — — — — — —

9 : 4 : mo
1778

att our monthly meeting Held at Salem the Several
preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by
appointment are Daniel Purinton & Joseph
Southwick for Salem Pharoah Newhall & Isaac
Basset for Lynn no friend for Boston —
The friends appointed to make Inquirey into
Jonathan Buffum Clearness Respecting marriag
report that nothing appered but that he might —
proceed Jonathan Buffum Junr & Anna Purinton
appered in this meeting a Seccond time & Declared
thay Continued their Intention of marriage
and Desiered an answer
Nothing appearing to Obstruct thay are Left
at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage
agreabel to the order of friends
and this meeting appoints Samuel Collins and
Pharoah Newhall to attend said marriage
and report to our next monthly meeting
The friends appointed to mak Inquirey into
Matthew Hawks Micajah Alley & Jabez Breed
Clearness respecting marriage report that nothing
appered but thay might procced — —

Matthew

Matthew Hawkes & Ruth Collins appered in this meeting a Second Time & Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage & Desired an answer Nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreabel to the Order of friends and the meeting appoints Daniel Newhall & Isaac Basset to attend Said marriage and report to our next monthly meeting —

Micajah Alley & Ruth Breed appered in this meeting a Second Time & Declared thay Continued their Intention of marriage & Desiered an answer Nothing appering to obstruct thay are Left at their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreabel to the order of friends and the meeting appoints Samuel Silsbe & Joseph Haskell to attend Said marriage & report to our next monthly meeting

Jabez Breed ye 3 & Lydia Mower appered in this meeting a Second Time & Declared thay Continued Their Intention of marriage & Desired an answer Nothing appearing to obstruct thay are Left at Their Liberty to accomplish their marriage agreabel to the Good order of friends — and the meeting appoints Henry Oliver & Amos Breed to attend Said marriage & report to our next monthly meeting — — —

Moses Osborn & Jonathan Osborn Desired a few Lines by way of Certificate from this meeting to Seabrook monthly meeting and the meeting appoints Josiah Southwick & Isaac Hacker to make inquirey into both their Lives & Conversation & prepare Certificats accordingly and have them at our next monthly meeting for approbation —

Now as this meeting thinks best for this meeting to be adjoyrned it is adjoyrned to the 10th hour to morrow morning at Salem —

the 10th of ye 4th mo 1778 friends meet according to adjoyrnment — — — —

— we

we have taken into our Consideration that paragrap from Salem preparitive meeting Respecting friends accepting Public affiers or being Consernd in Electing others thereto in these times of Commotions and the Inconsistance of such as have or may act thearin acting in public plases in Socity or as active members and having again read and Considerd the yearly meeting Epistle refered to on that head are of the Judgment that any Professing with us acting Contaray thearto or assing any Sume or Sames of money for Carring on the war are acting thearin Contrary to our Religious princip and therefore Cannot be alowed as active member in Socity till thay Come to a Sence of their mis Conduct and make Sattisfaction for the Same

This meeting recved answers to the Queries from Salem & Lynn Preparitive Meeting which is but partly Clear Certificats on behalf of our friends Aaron Lancester & David Sands from this meeting to their Respective monthly meetings was read in this meeting approved & signed by a number of friends appointed Daniel Purinton Isaac Basset Daniel Newhall & Josiah Southwick to attend the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem Next accounts from this meeting to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and ordered to be signed by the Representatio

14th: 5th: mo
1778 -

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Several preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Josiah Southwick Daniel Purinton & Edward Southwick for Salem Joseph Baſsel and Isaiah Breed for Lynn no friend for Boſton -

The friends appointed by our Last monthly - meeting to attend the Several marriages report that thay were carried on orderly — — —

Certificate on behalf of our friends Moses Oſborn and Jonathan Oſborn from this meeting to - Hampton monthly meeting was read approved & orderd to be signed by the Clark — —

with respect to that paragraft in the preparitive meeting accounts concerning Chusing oversers it is referd to our next monthly meeting —

This meeting recived the Epistle from our Last Quarterly meeting which was read and well - accepted - — — — — — —

8th: 6th: mo
1778

att our monthly meeting held at Lynn the Clark not being present Ebenezer Pope was Desiered to take the minit as Clark for this presant Day

The preparitive meetings Cald upon friends presant by appointment are Ezekiel Fowler & William Fry for Salem Joseph Baſset for Lynn and Ebenezer Pope for Boston & as Isaiah Breed was appointed to attend this meeting & is not presant nor sent any reson for his absence it is Desierd that he send a reson to the next monthly meeting & that friends be Careful for the future in Case of the Like omiſsions —

This meeting receiv: accounts from the Several Preparitive meetings and this meeting recived the Epiſtle From the meeting for sufferings held at providance the 9th & 10th of the 3 m. 1778 which was read in this meeting — — — — — —

with respect to the preparitive meetings Chusing Overseears is again refered to the next monthly meeting — — — — — —

A

A Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting — of the 28th of y 5th mo 1778 on behalf of John Pope including his wife and Children which was read in this meeting and accepted — — —

and also a Certificate from Smithfield monthly meeting of the 28th of y 5th mo 1778 on behalf of Nathaniel Southwich which was read in this meeting and accepted — — — — — — — —

9th: 7th mo
1778

att our monthly meeting held at Salem the Clar through inability to write at this time Ebenez Pope was desired to Take the minute as Clark for this present Day the preparitive meetings Cald upon friends present by appointment are Jonathan Buxton & Folger Pope for Salem — Samuel Collins & Joshua Collins for Lynn — Ebenezer Pope for Boston — — — — —

Isaiah Breed having sent an Information of the reason of his not attending the last monthly meeting according to appointment which tho Coming only verbily this meeting axcepts but wou have been better Satisfied had he been here presan to have delivered it him self or sent it in writing

with respect to Chusing oversers Jeremiah Hacker Daniel Purintun & Isaac Verney are appointed as Overseers for Salem Joshua Collins Daniel Newhall & Isaac Basset for Lynn — —

with respect to Boston as there is a Committe — Standing upon record to Visit Boston and Not Having preformed that Service so as to make any returne to the meeting this meeting Desiers Said Committe would Endeavour to preforme Said Visit to Boston & make returne as Soon as may be —

this meeting rec. accounts from the Several preparitive meetings with answers to the Queries — — —

A Certificate in behalf of Benjamin Green from Seebro monthly meeting was read in this meeting & accepted

This meeting appoints Jeremiah Hacker Samuel Collins Daniel Newhall & Samuel Purintun to attend the Quarterly meeting at Seebrook for Hampton — —

the act to the Quarterly meeting being brot into this meetin was read approved & orderd to be Signd by the Clark

A

D

B

[illegible] Hum 96

E

C

F

G (219) K

H L

I M

N Q

O R

P gorg ſmith 16 S

T

V

W

X

Y

Z

(221)

ton M. House 28: 33-40

191
168
22